

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



105 567

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY









A REFERENCE  
GUIDE  
TO  
ENGLISH STUDIES



A REFERENCE  
GUIDE  
TO  
ENGLISH STUDIES

Compiled by  
*Donald F. Bond*



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

First published in 1919 as *A List of Books and Articles, Chiefly Bibliographical, Designed To Serve as an Introduction to the Bibliography and Methods of English Literary History*, compiled by Tom Peete Cross. Copyright 1919, 1920, 1925, 1926, 1928, 1932, by The University of Chicago. Seventh edition published in 1938 as *Bibliographical Guide to English Studies*, compiled by Tom Peete Cross. Copyright 1938, 1943, 1947, 1951, by The University of Chicago.

*Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 62-9112*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, CHICAGO & LONDON  
The University of Toronto Press, Toronto 5, Canada

© 1962 by The University of Chicago. All rights reserved  
Published 1962. Composed and printed by THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CHICAGO PRESS, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.

*To the memory of*  
**TOM PEETE CROSS**  
**(1879–1951)**



## *Prefatory Note*

The present list of references adheres, for the most part, to the plan and point of view of the *Bibliographical Guide to English Studies* of Tom Peete Cross, first published in 1919, which went through a series of revisions and had reached a tenth edition in 1951, the year of Professor Cross's death. Designed primarily as an introduction to the methods and materials of graduate study in English, the *Guide* quickly established itself as a valuable handbook for the practicing scholar in the humanities. Its purpose and organization are admirably described in the following sentences from the original Preface.

It is hoped . . . that the material may prove useful to other investigators who, bewildered by a seeming multiplicity or nonplused by an apparent absence of sources, labor under the delusion that the collection of bibliography is largely a matter of luck and that consequently it makes little difference where they begin. Special attention is therefore called to the Universal Bibliographies, the Bibliographies of Bibliographies, the indexes and classified lists of books and articles, and the bibliographies of dissertations. Students are urged to exhaust these general sources of information before following the desultory method frequently adopted even by otherwise respectable scholars. They are reminded that the most efficient investigator, by acquainting himself at the outset with previous collections of material on his subject, avoids the necessity of repeating operations already performed by others, and spares himself the possible mortification of discovering at length by accident that the matter under discussion has already been adequately treated and that therefore his labor has been in vain.

In the decade since 1951 the number of bibliographies and reference works in this field has increased to enormous, and even alarming, proportions. The utility of a reference guide for the student of English, or of the humanities generally, can perhaps best be measured by the degree to which it points out the essential sources which will enable the user to find his way quickly and

### *Prefatory Note*

surely to the more particular books and articles which he will need. In compiling a list of references it is fatally easy to add item upon item until the bibliography defeats its own purpose. Although the present work is inevitably larger than the 1951 edition of Cross's *Bibliographical Guide*, every effort has been made to restrict the material to the indispensable references in each field.

In the present edition a number of errors have been corrected, the material within each section has been brought up to date, and certain changes have been made in the organization which, it is hoped, will facilitate the use of the manual. For convenience, American literature, as before, has been kept separate from other literatures; and a new section, on language, has been added.

In the preparation of this manual I have had the generous assistance of colleagues, who have been willing to answer questions and make suggestions for its improvement. Thanks are also due to the staff of the University of Chicago Library, particularly to Miss Christine Reb, the Reference Librarian.

# *Contents*

I. DESCRIPTIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY, TYPOGRAPHY, AND TYPOGRAPHICAL "STYLE"	1
II. TREATISES ON METHODS OF RESEARCH	6
III. BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF BIBLIOGRAPHIES	9
IV. UNIVERSAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES	13
V. LIBRARY CATALOGUES AND GUIDES	18
1. Libraries and General Library Catalogues	18
2. Guides to Libraries and Special Collections	21
VI. INDEXES AND LISTS OF NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS	26
VII. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS CONTAINING RE- VIEWS AND BIBLIOGRAPHIES	33
VIII. LEARNED SOCIETIES	43
IX. DISSERTATIONS	45
X. ENCYCLOPEDIAS, LITERARY HANDBOOKS, AND LISTS OF REFERENCE WORKS	49
XI. LITERATURE, EXCLUSIVE OF LITERATURE IN AMERICA	53
1. Bibliographies and Treatises Covering More than One Period or Type	53
2. Bibliographies and Treatises Arranged by Period	62
a) Classical Antiquity	62
b) The Middle Ages	64
c) Incunabula and Printed Books before 1640	68
d) From 1640 to the Present Time	76
3. Bibliographies and Treatises Arranged by Type	83
a) Poetry	83

## *Contents*

b) Drama	86
c) Fiction	90
d) Miscellaneous Prose	93
e) Criticism	94
<b>XII. LANGUAGE</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>XIII. COMPARATIVE LITERATURE</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>XIV. HISTORY</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>XV. BIOGRAPHY</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>XVI. GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>XVII. ANONYMOUS AND PSEUDONYMOUS LITERATURE</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>XVIII. AUXILIARY SUBJECTS</b>	<b>119</b>
1. Auction Records	119
2. Celtic	119
3. Chronology	120
4. Economics and Political Science	121
5. Education	122
6. Fine Arts	122
7. Folklore, Myth, and Custom	123
8. Music	127
9. Paleography	128
10. Philosophy and Psychology	131
11. Prohibited Books	132
12. Religion	133
13. Science	137
<b>XIX. AMERICAN LITERATURE</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>INDEX OF PERSONS</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>INDEX OF SUBJECTS</b>	<b>163</b>

I think, sir, . . . you will find it a very good practice . . . *always to verify your references*.—MARTIN JOSEPH ROUTH (1755–1854).

The study of bibliography and of the scientific methods of using books should have an assured place in the university curriculum, . . . and . . . all who go forth into the world as graduates should have such an intelligent and practical knowledge of books as will aid them in their studies through life. . . . I do not mean that the university student should learn the contents of the most useful books; but I do mean that he should know of their existence, what they treat of, and what they will do for him. He should know what are the most important reference books. . . . If a question arises as to the existence, authorship, or subject of a book, an educated man should know the catalogues or bibliographies by which he can readily clear up the doubt. The words Watt, . . . Graesse, Quérard, . . . Hain, and Vapereau should not be unmeaning sounds to him. He should know the standard writers on a large variety of subjects. He should be familiar with the best method by which the original investigation of any topic may be carried on. . . . No person has any claim to be a scholar until he can conduct such an original investigation with ease and pleasure.—WILLIAM FREDERICK POOLE (1821–94).

This is my chief word of advice to every teacher. If you wish to make a text your own, if you wish to have any sort of right to give any opinions with regard to it, the least you can do is to verify your references. . . . I can assure you that this is the easiest and best way of learning to be a scholar, and therefore of qualifying yourself for being a teacher.—WALTER WILLIAM SKEAT (1835–1912).

## **EXPLANATIONS**

- A dash (—) after an entry indicates that the publication in question is in progress.
- A dash (—) before an entry indicates that the author or the title is the same as in the preceding entry.
- Arabic numerals in boldface type refer to the entry numbers in the bibliography.

## **ABBREVIATIONS USED**

JEGP	Journal of English and Germanic Philology
MP	Modern Philology
PBSA	Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America
PMLA	Publications of the Modern Language Association of America
RES	Review of English Studies
SB	Studies in Bibliography

# I

## *Descriptive Bibliography, Typography, and Typographical “Style”*

1. BENBOW, JOHN. *Manuscript & Proof: The Preparation of Manuscript for the Printer and the Handling of Proofs.* 3d ed. New York, 1943.
2. THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. *Transactions.* London, 1893–1920.  
From 1920: *The Library: A Quarterly Review of Bibliography.* Several indexes.
3. ———. *The Bibliographical Society, 1892–1942: Studies in Retrospect.* London, 1945.  
A valuable series of surveys of bibliographical work:
  - I. *The Bibliographical Society: A Sketch of the First Fifty Years.* By F. C. FRANCIS.
  - II. *Bibliography—a Retrospect.* By W. W. GREG.
  - III. *Early Printed Books.* By VICTOR SCHOLDERER.
  - IV. *English Books before 1640.* By F. S. FERGUSON.
  - V. *Shakespeare and the “New Bibliography.”* By F. P. WILSON.
  - VI. *The Eighteenth Century.* By HAROLD WILLIAMS.
  - VII. *The Development during the Last Fifty Years of Bibliographical Study of Books of the Nineteenth Century.* By MICHAEL SADLER.
  - VIII. *The Bibliographical Society’s Contribution to Foreign Bibliography.* By H. THOMAS.
  - IX. *The Study of Early Bookbinding.* By E. PH. GOLD-SCHMIDT.
  - X. *America.* By W. A. JACKSON.
  - XI. *List of Officers and Members of the Society, 1892–1942.*
  - XII. *List of Bibliographical Society Publications, 1892–1942.*
4. THE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. *The Papers of . . . 1904/7—.* New York, 1906—.

*Bibliography, Typography, and Typographical "Style"*

Index to the Publications of the Bibliographical Society of America and of the Bibliographical Society of Chicago, 1899–1931. Chicago, 1931. J. C. WYLLIE, Index to the Papers . . . Vols. XXVI–XLV, 1932–1951; A Supplement to Index, Vols. I–XXV, 1899–1931; and List of Members, Autumn, 1953. New York, 1954.

5. BIGMORE, EDWARD C., and C. W. H. WYMAN. *A Bibliography of Printing, with Notes and Illustrations*. London, 1880–86. 3 v.  
A standard retrospective bibliography. Reprinted, 1945, 2 v.
6. BOWERS, FREDSON T. "Bibliography, Pure Bibliography, and Literary Studies." *PBSA*, XLVI (1952), 186–208.
7. ———. "Elizabethan Proofing." *Joseph Quincy Adams Memorial Studies* (Washington, D.C., 1948), pp. 571–86.
8. ———. "The Headline in Early Books." *English Institute Annual*, 1941 (New York, 1942), pp. 185–205.
9. ———. *Principles of Bibliographical Description*. Princeton, N.J., 1949.
10. ———. "Purposes of Descriptive Bibliography with Some Remarks on Methods." *The Library*, 5th ser., VIII (1953), 1–22.
11. BRIQUET, CHARLES M. *Les filigranes: dictionnaire historique des marques du papier dès leur apparition vers 1282 jusqu'en 1600*. . . . Paris, 1907. 4 v. 2d ed., Leipzig, 1923. 4 v.
12. The Briquet Album: A Miscellany on Watermarks, Supplementing Dr. Briquet's *Les filigranes*, by Various Paper Scholars. Hilversum, 1952.
13. BROWN, GEORGE E. *Indexing: A Handbook of Instruction*. London, 1921.
14. CAMBRIDGE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. *Transactions*. Cambridge, 1949—.
15. CHAPMAN, R. W. *Cancels: With Eleven Facsimiles in Collo-type*. London and New York, 1930.

*Bibliography, Typography, and Typographical "Style"*

16. CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY PRESS. *A Manual of Style, Containing Typographical and Other Rules for Authors, Printers, and Publishers Recommended by the University of Chicago Press, Together with Specimens of Type.* 11th ed. Chicago, 1949.
17. COLE, GEORGE W. *An Index to Bibliographical Papers Published by the Bibliographical Society and the Library Association, London, 1877–1932.* . . . Chicago, 1933.
18. COLEMAN, D. C. *The British Paper Industry, 1495–1860: A Study in Industrial Growth.* Oxford, 1958.
19. COLLINS, F. HOWARD. *Authors' & Printers' Dictionary.* . . . 7th ed. London and New York, 1933.
20. COLLINSON, ROBERT L. *Indexes and Indexing.* . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. London, 1959.
21. DOEDE, WERNER. *Bibliographie deutscher Schreibmeisterbücher von Neudörffer bis 1800.* Hamburg, 1958.
22. EDINBURGH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. *Transactions.* Edinburgh, 1938—.
23. ESDAILE, ARUNDELL. *A Student's Manual of Bibliography.* 3d ed., rev. by ROY STOKES. London, 1954.
24. GASKELL, PHILIP. “Eighteenth-Century Press Numbers, Their Use and Usefulness.” *The Library*, 5th ser., IV (1950), 249–61.
25. GREG, W. W. *Some Aspects and Problems of London Publishing between 1550 and 1650.* London, 1956.
26. HARRISON, WILSON R. *Suspect Documents: Their Scientific Examination.* London, 1958.
27. HEWOOD, EDWARD. *Watermarks, Mainly of the 17th and 18th Centuries.* Hilversum, 1950.  
See ALLAN H. STEVENSON in PBSA, XLV (1951), 23–36.
28. HINMAN, CHARLTON. “New Uses for Headlines as Bibliographical Evidence.” *English Institute Annual*, 1941 (New York, 1942), pp. 207–22.

*Bibliography, Typography, and Typographical "Style"*

29. HOWE, ELLIC, ed. *The London Compositor: Documents Relating to Wages, Working Conditions and Customs of the London Printing Trade, 1785-1900*. London, 1947.
30. LABARRE, E. J. "Bücher über Wasserzeichen: eine Bibliographie." *Philobiblon*, I (1957), 237-51.
31. ———. *Dictionary and Encyclopaedia of Paper and Paper-making*. . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. Amsterdam, 1952.
32. *The Library: A Quarterly Review of Bibliography*. London [and Oxford], 1889—.  
Founded in 1888 by J. Y. W. MACALISTER. From 1920 incorporated the *Transactions of the Bibliographical Society*. Title varies.
33. *The Library Journal, Chiefly Devoted to Library Economy and Bibliography*, 1876[—]. New York, 1877—.
34. *The Library Quarterly*. . . . Chicago, 1931—.
35. MILKAU, FRITZ, ed. *Handbuch der Bibliothekswissenschaft*. 2. verm. und verb. Aufl., hrsg. von Georg Leyh. Wiesbaden, 1952.
36. *The MLA Style Sheet*. Comp. by WILLIAM R. PARKER. New York, 1951.
37. MOXON, JOSEPH. *Mechanick Exercises on the Whole Art of Printing*, 1683-4. Ed. by HERBERT DAVIS and HARRY CARTER. London, 1958.
38. MUMBY, FRANK A. *Publishing and Bookselling: A History from the Earliest Times to the Present Day*. With a Bibliography by W. A. PEET, rev. by F. A. MUMBY. 4th ed. London, 1956.
39. OXFORD BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. *Proceedings & Papers*. Oxford, 1923—.
40. PAPER PUBLICATIONS SOCIETY. *A Short Guide to Books on Watermarks*. Hilversum, 1955.
41. POVEY, K. "A Century of Press-Figures." *The Library*, 5th ser., XIV (1959), 251-73.

*Bibliography, Typography, and Typographical "Style"*

42. ROUVEYRE, ÉDOUARD. *Connaissances nécessaires à un bibliophile*. 5<sup>e</sup> éd. Paris, 1899. 10 v.
43. SCHNEIDER, GEORG. *Handbuch der Bibliographie*. 4. gänzlich veränderte und stark vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1930.  
An annotated guide. The 3d ed. (1926) was trans. by RALPH R. SHAW, as *Theory and History of Bibliography* (New York, 1934).
44. SHORTER, ALFRED H. *Paper Mills and Paper Makers in England, 1495–1800*. Hilversum, 1957.
45. STEINBERG, S. H. *Five Hundred Years of Printing*. London, 1959.
46. STEVENSON, ALLAN H. "New Uses of Watermarks as Bibliographical Evidence." *SB*, I (1948–49), 149–82.
47. ———. "Watermarks Are Twins." *SB*, IV (1951–52), 57–91, 235.
48. *Studies in Bibliography*. Papers of the Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia. Ed. by FREDSON BOWERS. Charlottesville, 1948—.  
Contains an annual "Selective Check List of Bibliographical Scholarship" [for 1949—].
49. TODD, WILLIAM B. "Observations on the Incidence and Interpretation of Press Figures." *SB*, III (1950–51), 171–205.
50. TURABIAN, KATE L. *A Manual for Writers of Dissertations*. Rev. ed. Chicago, 1955.  
Reprinted as *A Manual for Writers of Term Papers, Theses, and Dissertations*. (Phoenix Books, No. 46.) Chicago, 1960.
51. UPDIKE, DANIEL B. *Printing Types: Their History, Forms and Use: A Study in Survivals*. 2d ed. Cambridge, Mass., 1937. 2 v.
52. WILLIAMS, IOLO A. *The Elements of Book-collecting*. London, 1927.

## II

### *Treatises on Methods of Research*

53. ALMACK, JOHN C. *Research and Thesis Writing: A Textbook on the Principles and Techniques of Thesis Construction for the Use of Graduate Students in Universities and Colleges.* Boston, 1930.
54. BALD, R. C. "Editorial Problems—a Preliminary Survey." *SB*, III (1950–51), 3–17.
55. ———. "Evidence and Inference in Bibliography." *English Institute Annual*, 1941 (New York, 1942), pp. 159–83.
56. BARZUN, JACQUES, and HENRY F. GRAFF. *The Modern Researcher.* New York, 1957.
57. BERNHEIM, ERNST. *Lehrbuch der historischen Methode und der Geschichtsphilosophie. Mit Nachweis der wichtigsten Quellen und Hilfsmittel zum Studium der Geschichte.* 6. neu bearb. und verm. Aufl. Leipzig, 1908.
58. BOWERS, FREDSON. "Current Theories of Copy-Text, with an Illustration from Dryden." *MP*, LXVIII (1950), 12–20.
59. ———. *On Editing Shakespeare and the Elizabethan Dramatists.* Philadelphia, 1955.
60. ———. "Some Relations of Bibliography to Editorial Problems." *SB*, III (1950–51), 37–62.
61. ———. *Textual & Literary Criticism. (Sandars Lectures in Bibliography, 1957–58.)* Cambridge, 1959.
62. CLARK, A[LBERT] C[URTIS]. *The Descent of Manuscripts.* Oxford, 1918.
63. COLLOMP, PAUL. *La critique des textes.* Paris, 1931.
64. DEARING, VINTON A. *A Manual of Textual Analysis.* Berkeley, Calif., 1959.

*Treatises on Methods of Research*

65. FRIEDMAN, ARTHUR. "Principles of Historical Annotation in Critical Editions of Modern Texts." English Institute Annual, 1941 (New York, 1942), pp. 115-28.
66. GOTTSCHALK, LOUIS. Understanding History: A Primer of Historical Method. New York, 1950.
67. GREG, W. W. The Calculus of Variants: An Essay on Textual Criticism. Oxford, 1927.
68. ———. The Editorial Problem in Shakespeare: A Survey of the Foundations of the Text. (Clark Lectures, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1939.) 3d ed. Oxford, 1954.
69. ———. "The Rationale of Copy-Text." SB, III (1950-51), 19-36.
70. HALL, F[REDERICK] W. A Companion to Classical Texts. Oxford, 1913.
71. HALSBAND, ROBERT. "Editing the Letters of Letter-Writers." SB, XI (1958), 25-37.
72. HARKNESS, BRUCE. "Bibliography and the Novelistic Fallacy." SB, XII (1959), 59-73.
73. HILL, ARCHIBALD A. "Some Postulates for Distributional Study of Texts." SB, III (1950-51), 63-95.
74. HUTCHINS, MARGARET [and others]. Guide to the Use of Libraries: A Manual for College and University Students. 5th ed., rev. New York, 1936.
75. LANGLOIS, CHARLES-V., and CHARLES SEIGNOBOS. Introduction aux études historiques. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. Paris, 1909.  
A standard exposition of the methods of scholarship. Trans. by G. G. BERRY as Introduction to the Study of History (London, 1932).
76. LANSON, GUSTAVE. Méthodes de l'histoire littéraire. Paris, 1925.
77. MAAS, PAUL. Textual Criticism. Trans. by BARBARA FLOWER. Oxford, 1958.

*Treatises on Methods of Research*

78. MCKERROW, RONALD B. *An Introduction to Bibliography for Literary Students*. Oxford, 1927.
79. ———. "Form and Matter in the Publication of Research." *RES*, XVI (1940), 116–21. Repr. in *PMLA*, LXV (April, 1950), 3–8.
80. ———. *Prolegomena for the Oxford Shakespeare*. Oxford, 1939.
81. MORIZE, ANDRÉ. *Problems and Methods of Literary History, with Special Reference to Modern French Literature: A Guide for Graduate Students*. Boston, 1922.
82. MORNÉT, DANIEL. *Comment préparer et rédiger une dissertation pour la licence ès lettres*. Paris, 1939.
83. SEVERS, J. BURKE. "Quentin's Theory of Textual Criticism." *English Institute Annual*, 1941 (New York, 1942), pp. 65–93.
84. TODD, WILLIAM B. "Bibliography and the Editorial Problem in the Eighteenth Century," *SB*, IV (1951–52), 41–55.
85. VAN TIEGHEM, PHILIPPE. *Tendances nouvelles en histoire littéraire*. Paris, 1930.
86. VIGNERON, ROBERT. *Explication de textes, and Its Application to the Teaching of Modern Languages*. Chicago, 1928.
87. WALKER, ALICE. "Principles of Annotation: Some Suggestions for Editors of Shakespeare." *SB*, IX (1957), 95–105.
88. WOLF, GUSTAV. *Einführung in das Studium der neueren Geschichte*. Berlin, 1910.

### III

#### *Bibliographies of Bibliographies*

89. BESTERMAN, THEODORE. A World Bibliography of Bibliographies, and of Bibliographical Catalogues, Calendars, Abstracts, Digests, Indexes, and the Like. 3d and final ed., rev. and greatly enl. throughout. Geneva, 1955–56. 4 v.
90. Bibliographic Index: A Cumulative Bibliography of Bibliographies. New York, 1938—.  
Published twice yearly, with annual and other cumulations.
91. BOHATTA, HANNS, and FRANZ HODES. Internationale Bibliographie der Bibliographien: ein Nachschlagewerk, unter Mitwirkung von WALTHER FUNKE. Frankfurt a.M., 1939–50. 8 pts.
92. BRITISH MUSEUM. DEPARTMENT OF PRINTED BOOKS. List of Bibliographical Works in the Reading-Room. [Comp. by G. W. PORTER.] 2d ed., rev. by G. K. FORTESCUE. London, 1889.
93. Bulletin of Bibliography and Magazine Notes. Boston, 1897—.  
Founded as “a medium for the publication of articles, bibliographies, reading lists, and other material helpful to libraries.” Contains numerous bibliographies of authors and literary topics.
94. COLLISON, ROBERT L. Bibliographies Subject and National: A Guide to Their Contents, Arrangement and Use. London, 1951.
95. COURTY, WILLIAM P. Register of National Bibliography: With a Selection of the Chief Bibliographical Books and Articles Printed in other Countries. London, 1905–12. 3 v.  
A standard work. Alphabetical by subjects, with author index. Vols. I–II: bibliographies published before 1905; Vol. III: bibliographies published 1905–1912.

### *Bibliographies of Bibliographies*

96. FISHER, JOHN H. "Serial Bibliographies in the Modern Languages and Literatures." *PMLA*, LXVI (April, 1951), 138-56.
97. FLEISCHHACK, CURT, ERNST RÜCKERT, and GÜNTHER REICHARDT. *Grundriss der Bibliographie*. Leipzig, 1957.  
An annotated guide to bibliographies and reference works.
98. *Index Bibliographicus: Directory of Current Periodical Abstracts and Bibliographies: Répertoire des revues courantes de bibliographies analytiques et signalétiques*. Comp. by THEODORE BESTERMAN. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. Paris and The Hague, 1952. 2 v.  
A bibliography of specialized international current bibliographies. Vol. I: Science and Technology. Vol. II: Social Sciences, Education, Humanistic Studies.
99. *Internationale Bibliographie des Buch- und Bibliotheks-wesens, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bibliographie, 1904-12, 1922—*. Leipzig, 1905—. *Neue Folge, 1926-40*. Leipzig, 1928-41. 15 v.
100. LANGLOIS, CHARLES-V. *Manuel de bibliographie historique*. [2<sup>e</sup> éd.] Paris, 1901-4. 2 pts.  
Pt. I covers the bibliography of bibliography, as well as universal and national bibliography and the bibliography of history. Valuable for students of English.
101. MALCLÈS, L[OUISE]-N[OËLLE]. *Les sources du travail bibliographique*. Geneva, 1950-58. 3 v. in 4.  
Tome I: Bibliographies générales (1950). Tome II: Bibliographies spécialisées: sciences humaines (1952, 2 pts.). Tome III: Bibliographies spécialisées (Sciences exactes et techniques) (1958).
102. PEDDIE, ROBERT A. *National Bibliographies: A Descriptive Catalogue of the Works Which Register the Books Published in Each Country*. London, 1912.
103. PEIGNOT, GABRIEL. *Répertoire de bibliographies spéciales, curieuses et instructives*. . . . Paris, 1810.

### *Bibliographies of Bibliographies*

104. PETZHOLDT, JULIUS. *Bibliotheca bibliographica: kritisches Verzeichniss der das Gesamtgebiet der Bibliographie betreffenden Litteratur des In- und Auslandes, in systematischer Ordnung bearbeitet . . . mit alphabetischem Namen- und Sachregister.* Leipzig, 1866.  
An old but still valuable authority, especially for its critical annotations. In many respects the greatest of all bibliographies of bibliographies.
105. RICHARDSON, ERNEST C. *A List of Printed Catalogs of Manuscript Books.* New York, 1935.
106. STEIN, HENRI. *Manuel de bibliographie générale (Bibliotheca bibliographica nova).* Paris, 1897.  
Contains three appendixes: 1. *Géographie bibliographique*, ou liste raisonnée des localités du monde entier qui ont possédé une imprimerie avant le XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle. 2. *Répertoire des tables générales de périodiques de toutes langues.* 3. *Répertoire des catalogues d'imprimés des principales bibliothèques du monde entier.*
107. TANGHE, RAYMOND. *Bibliography of Canadian Bibliographies.* Toronto, 1960.  
A revision of the book with the same title published in 1930 by the McGill Library School.
108. TAYLOR, ARCHER. *A History of Bibliographies of Bibliographies.* New Brunswick, N.J., 1955.
109. ———. *Renaissance Reference Books: A Checklist of Some Bibliographies Printed before 1700.* Berkeley, Calif., 1941.  
Locates copies.
110. TOTOK, WILHELM, and ROLF WEITZEL. *Handbuch der bibliographischen Nachschlagewerke.* 2. stark erw., völlig neu bearb. Aufl. Frankfurt a.M., 1959.
111. VALLÉE, LÉON. *Bibliographie des bibliographies. . . . Première partie: Catalogue des bibliographies générales et particulières, par ordre alphabétique d'auteurs. . . . Se-*

*Bibliographies of Bibliographies*

cond partie: Répertoire . . . par ordre alphabétique de matières. Paris, 1883.

A supplement was published in 1887.

112. VAN HOESEN, HENRY B., and FRANK K. WALTER. Bibliography, Practical, Enumerative, Historical: An Introductory Manual. New York, 1928.

Useful for its surveys of subject bibliographies and special bibliographies.

# IV

## *Universal Bibliographies*

113. American Book Publishing Record, as catalogued by the Library of Congress and annotated by Publishers' Weekly. Arranged by Subject according to the Dewey Decimal Classification and Indexed by Author and Title. New York, 1960—.  
An annotated subject bibliography of American publications, issued monthly.
114. AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. A.L.A. Index: An Index to General Literature, Biographical, Historical, and Literary Essays and Sketches, Reports and Publications of Boards and Societies Dealing with Education. . . . By WILLIAM I. FLETCHER. . . . 2d ed., greatly enl. Boston and Chicago, 1901.  
A supplement was published in 1914. Continued by the Essay and General Literature Index [123].
115. ASTOR LIBRARY, NEW YORK. Catalogue [or alphabetical index and continuation]. New York, 1857–66; Cambridge, Mass., 1857–88. 9 v.  
Vols. I–IV: A–Z; Vol. V: Supplementary Author List, A–Z; Subject Index. Second catalogue: Authors, A–Z, 4 v.  
Contains accessions to 1880. Books became part of the New York Public Library in 1895, in which year the collection consisted of nearly 300,000 volumes. The Astor Library was founded in 1848 as a reference library for “students of history, the humanities, and the classics.”
116. “Biblio”: Catalogue français. Bulletin bibliographique mensuel des ouvrages parus en langue française dans le monde entier. Paris, 1933—.  
Indexed by author, title, and subject.

*Universal Bibliographies*

117. BOSTON ATHENAEUM. Catalogue . . . 1807-71. Boston, 1874-82. 5 v.  
A well-analyzed dictionary catalogue.
118. BRITISH MUSEUM. DEPARTMENT OF PRINTED BOOKS. Subject Index of the Modern Works Added to the Library . . . in the Years 1881-1900. Ed. by G. K. FORTESCUE. London, 1902-3. 3 v.  
Continued by subject indexes published every five years.
119. British National Bibliography. London, 1950—.  
Published weekly, with periodic cumulations and annual volumes. Arranged by subjects, according to the Dewey Decimal classification, with author indexes. Cumulated Index 1950-54. Cumulated Subject Catalogue, 1951-54. London, 1958. 2 v.
120. BRUNET, JACQUES-CHARLES. *Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres.* . . . 5<sup>e</sup> éd. originale entièrement refondue et augm. d'un tiers. Paris, 1860-65. 6 v.  
Vol. VI: Subject index. A supplement, by P. DESCHAMPS and G. BRUNET, was published in 1878-80, 2 v. Arranged by authors, with subject index. French and Latin books predominate.
121. Deutsche Nationalbibliographie. . . . Bearbeitet von der deutschen Bücherei, hrsg. vom Börsenverein der deutschen Buchhändler . . . 1931—. Leipzig, 1931—.  
Published weekly.
122. The English Catalogue of Books, Giving in One Alphabet, under Author and Title, the Size, Price, Month of Publication, and Publisher of Books Issued in the United Kingdom, 1801[—]. London, 1864—.  
Now an annual trade bibliography based on the current Publishers' Circular and Booksellers' Record of British and Foreign Literature, 1837—.
123. Essay and General Literature Index, 1900-1933: An Index to about 40,000 Essays in 2,144 Volumes of Collections of Essays and Miscellaneous Works. Comp. by MINNIE E. SEARS and MARIAN SHAW. New York, 1934.

*Universal Bibliographies*

Continued annually, with periodic cumulations. A very useful current subject bibliography.

124. GEORGI, THEOPHIL. Allgemeines Europäisches Bücher-Lexikon. Leipzig, 1742–58. 8 v.  
Vols. I–IV: Latin and German books to 1739. Vol. V: French books to 1749. Vols. VI–VIII: Latin and German books continued to 1757.
125. GRÄSSE, JOHANN G. T. *Trésor de livres rares et précieux*. . . . Dresden, 1859–69; Leipzig and Paris, 1900; Berlin, 1922. 7v.  
Vol. VII: Supplement, A–Z.
126. HEINSIUS, WILHELM [and others]. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon, oder vollständiges alphabetisches Verzeichniss der von 1700 bis zu Ende [1892] erschienenen Bücher, welche in Deutschland und in den durch Sprache und Literatur damit verwandten Ländern gedruckt worden sind. . . . Leipzig, 1812–94. 19 v. in 31.  
One of three classic bibliographies that are of assistance in covering western European literature during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. HEINSIUS' *Bücher-Lexikon*, which includes the period back to 1700, may be supplemented by the *Verzeichniss* (and *Katalog*) issued successively by BROCKHAUS and HINRICHSH and covering the period from 1826 on, and CHRISTIAN G. KAYSER's *Vollständiges-Bücher-Lexikon*, 1834–1910 (36 v. and index), which covers the field as far back as 1750. CARL GEORG and L. OSTR's *Schlagwort-Katalog*, Hannover, 1889–1920 (7 v.), furnishes a subject index to HEINSIUS, HINRICHSH, and KAYSER.
127. LONDON LIBRARY. Subject Index . . . with Appendix and Synopsis of Headings. By C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT and C. J. PURNELL. London, 1909–55. 4 v.
128. LORENZ, OTTO H. [and others]. Catalogue général de la librairie française, 1840—. Paris, 1867—.  
An important national bibliography, with annotations and subject index.

*Universal Bibliographies*

129. PEABODY INSTITUTE, BALTIMORE. Catalogue of the Library. Baltimore, 1883-1905. 13 v.  
A valuable subject index, since it analyzes many books in series and some periodicals.
130. PEDDIE, ROBERT A. Subject Index of Books Published before 1880. London, 1933.  
Lists nearly 50,000 works, arranged under specific heads rather than large general entries.
131. ——. Subject Index of Books Published up to and Including 1880. Second Series, A-Z. London, 1935.
132. ——. Subject Index. . . . Third Series, A-Z. London, 1939.
133. ——. Subject Index. . . . New Series, A-Z. London, 1948.
134. The Publishers' Trade List Annual. New York, 1873—.  
A collection of U.S. publishers' catalogues bound together in annual volumes. Books in Print (New York, 1948—) provides an author-title index. Paperbound Books in Print (New York, 1959—), issued quarterly, indexes 120 paperback series, by author, title, and subject. Subject Guide to Books in Print (New York, 1957—) is an annual subject-classified index.
135. Standard Catalogue for Public Libraries: 1940 Edition: An Annotated List of 12,000 Titles with a Full Analytical Index. Comp. by DOROTHY E. COOK and I. S. MONRO. New York, 1940.  
Arranged by the Dewey Classification system. A useful selective guide to the current standard books in all fields.
136. United States Catalog: Books in Print, 1899. Ed. by G. F. DANFORTH and M. E. POTTER. Minneapolis, 1900. 2 pts.  
Later editions and supplements continued currently as Cumulative Book Index, a comprehensive record of U.S. publications, indexed by author, title, and subject.
137. U.S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Library of Congress Catalog: A Cumulative List of Works Represented by Library of Congress Printed Cards. Books: Subjects, 1950-54. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1955. 20 v.

### *Universal Bibliographies*

Includes entries for books with imprint dates of 1945 or later which have been catalogued between 1950 and 1954. Arranged alphabetically by subject. To be continued at five-year intervals.

138. ———. *The United States Quarterly Book List*. Ed. by JOSEPH P. BLICKENSDERFER. Washington, 1945—.  
A selective subject index of literary and scholarly works.
139. WATT, ROBERT. *Bibliotheca Britannica; or A General Index to British and Foreign Literature*. In Two Parts: Authors and Subjects. Edinburgh, 1824. 4 v.  
Contains some 40,000 authors; includes not only English but also many foreign publications, as well as periodicals and transactions of societies. Most of the works listed are in the British Museum Library. Indispensable for students of eighteenth-century and earlier literature.
140. [Whitaker's] *Reference Catalogue of Current Literature: A National Inclusive Book-Reference Index of Books in Print and on Sale in the United Kingdom*. . . . London, 1957. 2 v.  
Vol. I: Author Index. Vol. II: Title Index. The title page to Vol. II reads "Books in Print and on Sale in the British Empire." Indexes 300,000 books. First published in 1874; issued now about every five years.

## V

*Library Catalogues and Guides***1. LIBRARIES AND GENERAL LIBRARY CATALOGUES**

141. The Ashley Library, a Catalogue of Printed Books, Manuscripts and Autograph Letters. Collected by THOMAS JAMES WISE. London, 1922-36. 11 v.  
 Vols. X-XI contain supplementary material. Valuable for first editions of English literary works from Elizabethan to modern times. The collection is now in the British Museum.
142. BERLIN. PREUSSISCHE STAATSBIBLIOTHEK. Berliner Titeldrucke. Verzeichnis der von der Preussischen Staatsbibliothek und den Preussischen Universitäts-bibliotheken erworbenen neueren Druckschriften. Berlin, 1892—.  
 Annual index of authors and titles. Title varies. Neue Folge: Titeldrucke der Öffentlichen Deutschen Staatsbibliothek: Zugänge aus der Sowjetunion und den europäischen Ländern der Volksdemokratie. Berlin, 1954—.
143. BRITISH MUSEUM. DEPARTMENT OF PRINTED BOOKS. Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. . . . [Ed. by RICHARD GARNETT and A. W. K. MILLER.] London, 1881-1900. 95 v.  
 A Supplement, 1900-1905 (15 v.), contains titles of books added 1882-99 and not included in the general catalogue. For the limitations of the catalogue (which are numerous and important), as well as for the principles adopted in its compilation, see Rules for Compiling the Catalogues of Printed Books, Maps and Music in the British Museum, rev. ed., London, 1936. Repr. by photo-offset lithography. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1946.
144. ——. General Catalogue of Printed Books. London, 1931-56. 51 v. A-Dez.  
 Ceased publication with Vol. LI. A new edition, to be produced by photo-offset lithography from the current Reading Room Catalogue (without further editing, but including manuscript

*Library Catalogues and Guides*

amendments contained in the catalogue)' has begun to appear. It is hoped that if 50 volumes a year can be published the work may be completed in about six years. (This will continue through the alphabet and then return to the letter A.)

145. The Britwell Handlist, or Short-Title Catalogue of the Principal Volumes from the Time of Caxton to the Year 1800, Formerly in the Library of Britwell Court, Buckinghamshire. London, 1933. 2 v.  
The library of S. Christie-Miller. Over 14,000 entries.
146. CHICAGO. NEWBERRY LIBRARY. Handbook. . . [Comp. by GEORGE B. UTLEY and others.] Chicago, 1933.
147. CHURCH, ELIHU D. A Catalogue of Books, Consisting of English Literature and Miscellanea, Including Many Original Editions of Shakespeare, Forming a Part of the Library of E. D. Church. Comp. and annotated by GEORGE W. COLE. New York, 1909. 2 v.  
Especially rich in early English literature. Now in the Huntington Library.
148. CLARK, WILLIAM A. The Library of William Andrews Clark, Jr. Comp. and arranged by ROBERT E. COWAN and WILLIAM A. CLARK, JR. San Francisco, Calif., 1920-31. 19 v.  
Now in the library of the University of California at Los Angeles.
149. CORNELL UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Dante Collection Presented by Willard Fiske. Comp. by THEODORE W. KOCH. Ithaca, N.Y., 1898-1900. 2 v.  
Additions, 1898-1920, comp. by MARY FOWLER (Ithaca, 1921). An important collection of early Italian literature.
150. EDINBURGH. FACULTY OF ADVOCATES. Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. Edinburgh and London, 1867-79. 7 v.  
Now the National Library of Scotland.
151. LONDON LIBRARY. Catalogue. . . By C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT and C. J. PURNELL. London, 1913-14. 2 v.

## *Library Catalogues and Guides*

Three supplementary volumes have appeared, covering the years 1913-20, 1920-28, and 1928-50.

152. LONDON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY. STERLING LIBRARY. A Catalogue of the Printed Books and Literary Manuscripts Collected by Sir Louis Sterling and Presented by Him to the University of London. London, 1954.
153. MANCHESTER. JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Printed Books and Manuscripts. . . [Comp. by E. GORDON DUFF.] Manchester, 1899. 3 v.  
Extremely valuable for early printed books.
154. PARIS. BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. DÉPARTEMENT DES IMPRIMÉS. Catalogue général des livres imprimés: Auteurs. Paris, 1897—.  
A-Texier (184 volumes). For other catalogues see the Department's État sommaire des catalogues actuellement en usage (Paris, 1933).
155. PFORZHEIMER, CARL H. The Carl H. Pforzheimer Library. English Literature, 1475-1700. New York, 1940. 3 v.
156. TEXAS. UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. A Catalogue of the Library of the Late John Henry Wrenn. Comp. by HAROLD B. WRENN, and ed. by THOMAS JAMES WISE. Austin, 1920. 5 v.  
Especially rich in eighteenth-century English literature and Americana.
157. U.S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. A Catalog of Books Represented by Library of Congress Printed Cards Issued to July 31, 1942. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1942-46. 167 v.  
Supplement: Cards issued Aug. 1, 1942-Dec. 31, 1947. Ann Arbor, 1948. 41 v.
158. ——. The Library of Congress Author Catalog: A Cumulative List of Works Represented by Library of Congress Printed Cards, 1948-52. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1953. 24 v.  
Continued by monthly, quarterly, and annual issues, and cumulated every five years.
159. ——. The Rosenwald Collection: A Catalogue of Illustrated Books and Manuscripts, of Books from Celebrated

*Library Catalogues and Guides*

Presses, and of Bindings and Maps, 1150-1950. The Gift of Lessing J. Rosenwald to the Library of Congress. Washington, 1954.

160. WIDENER, HARRY E. A Catalogue of the Books and Manuscripts of Harry Elkins Widener. Comp. by A. S. W. ROSENBACH. Philadelphia, 1918. 2 v.  
Now in the Library of Harvard University.
161. WILLIAMS COLLEGE. CHAPIN LIBRARY. A Short-Title List. Comp. by LUCY E. OSBORNE. Portland, Me., 1939.  
Contains incunabula, English books, and Americana.
162. YALE UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. The Tinker Library: A Bibliographical Catalogue of the Books and Manuscripts Collected by Chauncey Brewster Tinker. Comp. by ROBERT F. METZDORF. New Haven, Conn., 1959.

**2. GUIDES TO LIBRARIES AND SPECIAL COLLECTIONS**

163. AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON BIBLIOGRAPHY. A Union List of Collections on European History in American Libraries. Princeton, N.J., 1912.  
Supplement . . . 1912-15 (1915). Subject Index, 1915.
164. AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Local Indexes in American Libraries: A Union List of Unpublished Indexes. Ed. by NORMA O. IRELAND [and others]. Boston, 1947.  
A list of indexes on cards or typed sheets in 950 libraries.
165. ASH, LEE. Subject Collections: A Guide to Special Book Collections and Subject Emphases as Reported by University, College, Public and Special Libraries in the United States, the Territories, and Canada. New York, 1958.
166. ASSOCIATION OF SPECIAL LIBRARIES AND INFORMATION BUREAUX. Aslib Directory. A Guide to Sources of Specialized Information in Great Britain and Ireland. Ed. by MIRIAM ALMAN. London, 1957. 2 v.  
A complete revision of the 1928 edition. Lists collections in 3,303 libraries.

*Library Catalogues and Guides*

167. BAKER, ERNEST A., ed. *The Uses of Libraries*. London, 1927.  
Describes collections in the British Museum, the Public Record Office, and other libraries.
168. BERLIN. PREUSSISCHE STAATSBIBLIOTHEK. *Gesamtkatalog der Preussischen Bibliotheken mit Nachweis des identischen Besitzes der Bayerischen Staatsbibliothek in München und der Nationalbibliothek in Wien*. Berlin, 1931-39. 14 v.  
A-Beethordnung. Designed to list holdings of about 100 libraries in Germany and Austria.
169. BERTHOLD, ARTHUR. *Union Catalogues, a Selective Bibliography*. Philadelphia, 1936.
170. BROWN, KARL. *A Guide to the Reference Collections of the New York Public Library*. New York, 1941.
171. BURTON, MARGARET. *Famous Libraries of the World: Their History, Collections, and Administrations*. Introduction by ARUNDELL ESDAILE. London, 1937.
172. CANNON, CARL L. *American Book Collectors and Collecting, from Colonial Times to the Present*. New York, 1941.
173. CARLSON, WILLIAM H. "Scandinavian Collections in the Libraries of the United States." *Scandinavian Studies and Notes*, XV (1939), 217-38; XVI (1941), 291-303.
174. COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. *Manuscript Collections in the Columbia University Libraries: A Descriptive List*. New York, 1959.
175. DOWNS, ROBERT B., ed. *American Library Resources: A Bibliographical Guide*. Chicago, 1951.
176. ———. *Union Catalogues in the United States*. Chicago, 1942.
177. ESDAILE, ARUNDELL. *National Libraries of the World*. London, 1934.
178. FRANCIS, F. C. "The Catalogues of the British Museum: Printed Books." *Journal of Documentation*, IV (1948), 14-40.  
Also published separately, London, 1952.

*Library Catalogues and Guides*

179. GALBRAITH, V. H. *An Introduction to the Use of the Public Records*. Oxford, 1934.
180. GILSON, J. P. *A Student's Guide to the Manuscripts of the British Museum*. London, 1920.
181. GIUSEPPI, M[ONTAGUE] S. *A Guide to the Manuscripts Preserved in the Public Record Office*. London, 1923-24. 2 v. Vol. I deals with legal records; chancery, exchequer, etc.; Vol. II with state papers and records of public departments.
182. GREAT BRITAIN. HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION. *A Guide to the Reports on Collections of Manuscripts of Private Families, Corporations and Institutions in Great Britain and Ireland*. . . . London, 1914-38. 2 pts.
183. GREAT BRITAIN. PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE. *Guide to the Public Records*. London, 1949.
184. HEUSER, FREDERICK W. J. *First Editions of the German Romantic Period in American Libraries*. New York, 1942.
185. HUNTINGTON, HENRY E., LIBRARY. "The Research Facilities of the Huntington Library." By LESLIE E. BLISS [and others]. *Huntington Library Quarterly*, III (1939), 131-45. "Huntington Library Collections." By GEORGE SHERBURN [and others]. *Huntington Library Bulletin*, No. 1 (1931), pp. 33-106.
186. JAYNE, SEARS. *Library Catalogues of the English Renaissance*. Berkeley, Calif., 1956.
187. KER, N[EIL] R. *Medieval Libraries of Great Britain: A List of Surviving Books*. London, 1941.
188. LEACH, HOWARD S. *Union List of Collections of English Drama in American Libraries*. Princeton, N.J., 1916.
189. LEROY, ÉMILE. *Guide pratique des bibliothèques de Paris*. . . . Paris, 1937.
190. LEWIS, WILMARTH S. *The Yale Collections*. New Haven, 1946.
191. LONDON. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF HISTORICAL RESEARCH. *Guide to the Accessibility of Local Records of England*

*Library Catalogues and Guides*

- and Wales. London, 1932—. (Bulletin . . . , Special Supplement, Nos. 1—).
192. MEADS, DOROTHY M. "Searching Local Records." RES, IV (1928), 173-90, 301-22.
193. Minerva, Jahrbuch der gelehrten Welt. Strassburg, 1891—.  
Contains brief accounts of libraries throughout the world. See also *Minerva-Handbücher* (Berlin and Leipzig, 1927), 1. Abteilung: Bibliotheken. Band I: Die Deutsches Reiches, bearb. von HANS PRAESENT (1929); Band II: Österreich, bearb. von R. TEICHL (1932); Band III: Die Schweiz, bearb. von F. BURCKHARDT (1934).
194. MUNBY, A[LAN], N. L. Cambridge College Libraries: Aids for Research Students. Cambridge, 1960.
195. NEWCOMBE, LUXMOORE. The University & College Libraries of Great Britain and Ireland: A Guide to the Material Available for the Research Student. London, 1927.  
Notes rules, collections, catalogues, etc., for 310 libraries. Well indexed.
196. PHILADELPHIA BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CENTER AND UNION LIBRARY CATALOGUE. COMMITTEE ON MICROPHOTOGRAPHY. Union List of Microfilms. Ed. by ELEANOR ESTE CAMPION. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1951.
197. RICCI, SEYMOUR DE. English Collectors of Books & Manuscripts (1530-1930) and Their Marks of Ownership. New ed. Bloomington, Ind., 1960.
198. ——— and W. J. WILSON. Census of Medieval and Renaissance Manuscripts in the United States and Canada. New York, 1935-40. 3 v.  
Supplement, originated by C. U. FAYE, and ed. by W. H. BOND. New York, 1961.
199. RICHARDSON, ERNEST C. An Index Directory to Special Collections in North American Libraries. Yardley, Pa., 1927.
200. RYE, REGINALD A. The Students' Guide to the Libraries of London. With an Account of the Most Important Archives and Other Aids to Study. 3d ed., rev. London, 1927.

*Library Catalogues and Guides*

201. RYE, WALTER. *Records and Record Searching. A Guide to the Genealogist and Topographer.* 2d ed. London, 1897.
202. SKEAT, T. C. "The Catalogues of the Manuscript Collections in the British Museum." *Journal of Documentation*, VII (1951), 18-60.  
Also published separately, London, 1953.
203. SPECIAL LIBRARIES ASSOCIATION. *Directory of Special Libraries.* Comp. by ISABEL L. TOWNER. New York, 1953.
204. STILLWELL, MARGARET B. *Incunabula in American Libraries: A Second Census of Fifteenth-Century Books Owned in the United States, Mexico, and Canada.* (Bibliographical Society of America, Monograph Series, No. 1.) New York, 1940.
205. TAYLOR, ARCHER. *Book Catalogues. Their Varieties and Uses.* Chicago, 1957.
206. ———. *Catalogues of Rare Books: A Chapter in Bibliographical History.* Lawrence, Kan., 1958.
207. U.S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. *The National Union Catalog: A Cumulative Author List Representing Library of Congress Printed Cards and Titles Reported by Other American Libraries.* Comp. by the Library of Congress with the Co-operation of the Committee on Resources of American Libraries of the American Library Association, 1953/1957. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1958. 28 v.  
Vols. I-XXVI: A-Z. Vol. XXVII: Music and Phonorecords. Vol. XXVIII: Motion pictures and filmstrips. Continued by monthly supplements.
208. ———. MANUSCRIPTS DIVISION. *Manuscripts in Public and Private Collections in the United States.* Washington, 1924.  
A new edition valuable for collections of personal papers.
209. WINCHELL, CONSTANCE M. *Locating Books for Interlibrary Loan, with a Bibliography of Printed Aids which show the Location of Books in American Libraries.* New York, 1930.

# VI

## *Indexes and Lists of Newspapers and Periodicals*

210. American Newspapers 1821-1936: A Union List of Files Available in the United States and Canada. Ed. by WINIFRED GREGORY. New York, 1937.  
Arranged by states and cities. Lists holdings of 5,700 depositories of newspapers.
211. American Periodicals, 18th Century—1800-1850: A Consolidated Index to the Microfilm Series of Eighteenth Century Periodicals and to the First 10 Years of the 1800-1850 Series. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1956.
212. Annual Magazine Subject Index: A Subject Index to American and English Periodicals [and Society Publications]. Comp. by F. W. FAXON. Boston, 1908—.  
Vol. I has title: Magazine Subject Index. Intended as a supplement to other indexes such as Reader's Guide.
213. ARBOUR, ROMÉO. Les revues littéraires éphémères paraissant à Paris entre 1900 et 1914. Répertoire descriptif. Paris, 1956.  
Lists 154 "little magazines" and locates copies.
214. AYER, FIRM, NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING AGENTS. N. W. Ayer & Son's Directory of Newspapers and Periodicals: A Guide to Publications Printed in the United States and Possessions, the Dominion of Canada. . . . Philadelphia, 1880—.  
Title varies. Arranged by states and cities.
215. BRAYER, HERBERT O. "Preliminary Guide to Indexed Newspapers in the United States, 1850-1900." Mississippi Valley Historical Review, XXXIII (1946), 237-58.

*Indexes and Lists of Newspapers and Periodicals*

216. BRIGHAM, CLARENCE S. History and Bibliography of American Newspapers, 1690–1820. Worcester, Mass., 1947. 2 v.
217. BRITISH MUSEUM. DEPARTMENT OF PRINTED BOOKS. Catalogue of Printed Books, Supplement: Newspapers Published in Great Britain and Ireland, 1801–1900. London, 1905.
218. ———. Catalogue of Printed Books: Periodical Publications. London, 1899–1900. 2 v.
219. British Union-Catalogue of Periodicals: A Record of the Periodicals of the World, from the Seventeenth Century to the Present Day, in British Libraries. Ed. . . . by JAMES D. STUART [and others]. New York and London, 1955–58. 4 v.
220. CLARK, ALVAN W. Checklist of Indexed Periodicals. New York, 1917.
221. CRANE, R[ONALD] S., and F. B. KAYE. A Census of British Newspapers and Periodicals, 1620–1800. Chapel Hill, N.C., 1927.  
Locates copies.
222. CRANFIELD, G[EOFFREY] A. A Hand-List of English Provincial Newspapers and Periodicals, 1700–1760. Cambridge, 1952. Supplements in Cambridge Bibliographical Society Transactions, II (1956), 269–74, 385–89.
223. DAHL, FOLKE. A Bibliography of English Corantos and Periodical Newsbooks, 1620–1642. London, 1952.
224. GRAHAM, WALTER J. The Beginnings of English Literary Periodicals: A Study of Periodical Literature, 1665–1715. New York and London, 1926.
225. ———. English Literary Periodicals. New York, 1930.
226. HASKELL, DANIEL C. A Check List of Cumulative Indexes to Individual Periodicals in the New York Public Library. New York, 1942.
227. HATIN, EUGÈNE. Bibliographie historique et critique de la presse périodique française. . . . Paris, 1866.

*Indexes and Lists of Newspapers and Periodicals*

228. ——. *Histoire politique et littéraire de la presse en France, avec une introduction historique sur les origines du journal et la bibliographie générale des journaux depuis leur origine.* Paris, 1859–61. 8 v.
229. HOFFMAN, FREDERICK J., CHARLES ALLEN, and CAROLYN F. ULRICH. *The Little Magazine: A History and a Bibliography.* Princeton, N.J., 1946.
230. HOUGHTON, WALTER E. "British Periodicals of the Victorian Age: Bibliographies and Indexes." *Library Trends*, VII (1959), 554–65.
231. HUNTINGTON, HENRY E., LIBRARY. "Check List of English Newspapers and Periodicals before 1801 in the Huntington Library," by ANTHONY J. GABLER. *Huntington Library Bulletin*, No. 2 (1931), pp. 1–66.
232. An Index to Book Reviews in the Humanities. Detroit, 1960—.  
Indexes nearly 300 periodicals.
233. Index to Early American Periodical Literature, 1728–1870. New York, 1941—.  
A project of the New York public libraries. No. 1: List of some 339 periodicals indexed; No. 2: Poe; No. 3: Whitman; No. 4: Emerson.
234. International Index to Periodicals: A Quarterly Guide to Periodical Literature in the Social Sciences and Humanities. Vol. I[—], 1907/15—. New York, 1916—.  
Vols. I-II have title: Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature Supplement. Beginning with Vol. XLIII (1955) the subtitle was changed to exclude scientific, psychological, and foreign language periodicals.
235. Internationale Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur. Begründet von F. DIETRICH. Leipzig [and Osnabrück], 1897—. Three series:  
Abt. A. Bibliographie der deutschsprachigen Zeitschriftenliteratur mit Einschluss von Sammelwerken: alphabeticisches nach Schlagworten sachlich geordnetes Ver-

*Indexes and Lists of Newspapers and Periodicals*

zeichnis von Aufsätzen, die in Zeitschriften und Sammelwerken deutscher Zunge erschienen sind, mit Autorenregister, 1896[—]. 1897—.

Valuable because of the number of important periodicals, transactions, yearbooks, etc., referred to. Arranged by subjects, with an author index. Semiannual volume; does not cumulate.

Abt. B. Bibliographie der fremdsprachigen Zeitschriftenliteratur. Répertoire bibliographique international des revues. International Index to Periodicals, 1911—.

Indexes about 2,000 periodicals and general works in the principal non-German languages, especially French and Italian.

Abt. C. Bibliographie der Rezensionen und Referate, 1900—43. 77 v.

Indexes reviews of German books and (from 1925) books in other languages.

236. IRELAND, NORMA O. *An Index to Indexes*. Boston, 1942.

A selected list which includes over 1,000 indexes. Covers not only indexed periodicals but also documents and sets of books.

237. KENISTON, HAYWARD. *Periodicals in American Libraries for the Study of the Hispanic Languages and Literatures*. New York, 1927.

238. MORISON, STANLEY. "The Bibliography of Newspapers and the Writing of History." *The Library*, 5th ser., IX (1954), 153–75.

239. ———. *The English Newspaper. Some Account of the Physical Development of Journals Printed in London between 1622 & the Present Day*. Cambridge, 1932.

240. *The New York Daily Tribune Index, 1875–1906*. New York, 1876–1907. 31 v.

241. *The New York Times Index*. . . . New York, 1913—.

Monthly. Quarterly cumulations 1913–29; annual cumulations, 1930—.

242. OXFORD UNIVERSITY. BODLEIAN LIBRARY. *A Catalogue of English Newspapers and Periodicals in the Bodleian Library, 1622–1800*. By R[OBERT] T. MILFORD and D. M.

*Indexes and Lists of Newspapers and Periodicals*

SUTHERLAND. Oxford Bibliographical Society, Proceedings & Papers, IV (1934/35), 163-344.

243. Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, 1802-81. Rev. ed. Boston, 1891. 2 v.

Indexes some 450 American and English periodicals, but by subject only. Five supplementary volumes (Boston, c. 1887-1908) continue the index to January, 1907.

Supplemented by HELEN G. CUSHING and ADAH V. MORRIS, Nineteenth Century Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1890-1899 (New York, 1944), 2 v.

See also MARION V. BELL and JEAN C. BACON, "Poole's Index," Date and Volume Key. . . . Chicago, 1957. (Published by the Association of College and Reference Libraries.) Combines the periodical titles in the various volumes of Poole's Index into one alphabet and shows in tabular form the date for each volume number, thus obviating the necessity for checking a title in each volume of Poole.

244. PRICE, WARREN C. The Literature of Journalism: An Annotated Bibliography. Minneapolis, 1959.

3,147 entries.

245. Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1900—. New York, 1901—.

Indexes about 118 U.S. popular magazines, by author, title, and subject. Published semimonthly, cumulating at intervals into annual volumes, then into volumes covering about five years. From 1953 scientific periodicals are included.

246. STEWART, POWELL. British Newspapers and Periodicals, 1632-1800: A Descriptive Catalogue of a Collection at the University of Texas. Austin, 1950.

247. STOCK, LEO F. A List of American Periodicals and Serial Publications in the Humanities and Social Sciences. (American Council of Learned Societies, Bulletin No. 21.) Washington, 1934.

248. Subject Index to Periodicals, 1915—. Issued by the Library Association. London, 1919—.

## *Indexes and Lists of Newspapers and Periodicals*

Indexes about 530 periodicals, principally British and American.

249. THE TIMES, LONDON. Palmer's Index to the Times Newspaper. . . . January, 1797–1934. London, 1868–1934.  
For period after 1906, see the more detailed Official Index, London, 1907—.
250. ———. Tercentenary Handlist of English & Welsh Newspapers, Magazines & Reviews, 1620–1920. [By J. G. MUDDIMAN.] London, 1920.  
Sec. I: London and suburban press; Sec. II: Provincial press.  
The most comprehensive list available.
251. Ulrich's Periodical Directory: A Classified Guide to a Selected List of Current Periodicals, Foreign and Domestic. 9th ed. Ed. by EILEEN C. GRAVES. New York, 1959.  
Arranged by subjects. Formerly ed. by CAROLYN F. ULRICH.
252. Union Catalogue of the Periodical Publications in the University Libraries of the British Isles. [Ed. by M. G. ROUPPELL.] London, 1937.  
Indicates holdings of 23,000 different periodicals in more than 100 libraries.
253. Union List of Little Magazines. . . . Chicago: Midwest Inter-Library Center, 1956.  
Holdings of 1,037 "little magazines" in six midwestern libraries.
254. Union List of Serials in Libraries of the United States and Canada. Ed. by WINIFRED GREGORY. 2d ed. New York, 1943. 3 v.  
Supplement, 1941–43 (1945). Second Supplement, 1944–49 (1953). Indicates holdings of between 115,000 and 120,000 serial publications in more than 600 libraries. Arranged alphabetically by title.  
See also: New Serial Titles: A Union List of Serials Newly Received by North American Libraries Prepared under the Sponsorship of the Joint Committee on the Union List of Serials, 1953—. Published monthly, with annual and quinquennial cumulations. Second Series: 1959 Cumulation (Washington,

*Indexes and Lists of Newspapers and Periodicals*

- 1960). Covers serials which began publication after Dec. 31, 1949.
255. U.S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. UNION CATALOGUE DIVISION. Newspapers on Microfilm. 3d ed. Comp. under the Direction of GEORGE A. SCHWEGMANN, JR. Washington, 1957.
256. WARD, WILLIAM S. Index and Finding List of Serials Published in the British Isles, 1789-1832. Lexington, Ky., 1953.
257. WEED, KATHERINE K., and RICHMOND P. BOND. Studies of British Newspapers and Periodicals from Their Beginning to 1800: A Bibliography. Chapel Hill, N.C., 1946.  
Corrections and additions in MP, XLV (1947), 65-66.
258. YALE UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. A List of Newspapers in the . . . Library. New Haven, Conn., 1916.

# VII

## *Periodical Publications Containing Reviews and Bibliographies*

259. *The American Historical Review*, 1895—. New York, 1896—.
260. *American Journal of Philology*. Baltimore, 1880—.  
Founded by **BASIL L. GILDERSLEEVE**. In addition to reviews and lists of books, the journal contains many valuable observations on criticism, bibliography, and method by Gildersleeve under the heading "Briefer Mention."
261. *American Literature. A Journal of Literary History, Criticism, and Bibliography*. Durham, N.C., 1929—.  
Each number contains "Research in Progress" and "Articles on American Literature Appearing in Current Periodicals."
262. *American Quarterly*. Minneapolis [and Philadelphia], 1949—.  
Contains current bibliographies: "Articles in American Studies," 1955—; "American Studies: Dissertations in Progress," 1956—; "Writings on the Theory and Teachings of American Studies," 1958—.
263. *American Speech. A Quarterly of Linguistic Usage*. New York, 1925—.  
Contains current bibliographies: "General and Historical Studies," "Phonetics," "Present-Day English," etc.
264. *Anglia: Zeitschrift für englische Philologie*, 1877[—]. Halle a.S. [and Tübingen], 1878—.  
Title varies. Founded by **MORITZ TRAUTMANN** and **RICHARD P. WÜLCKER**.
265. *Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen mit Literaturblatt und Bibliographie. [Herrig's Archiv.]* Braunschweig, 1846—.

## *Periodicals Containing Reviews and Bibliographies*

- Title varies. Founded by LUDWIG HERRIG. Valuable reviews and bibliographies for all modern languages and literatures.
266. *Archivum Romanicum: Nuova Rivista di Filologia Romanza*. Geneva, 1917-41.
267. *The Athenaeum: A Journal of Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music, and the Drama*. London, 1828-1921.
268. *Beiblatt zur Anglia. Mitteilungen über englische Sprache und Literatur und über englischen Unterricht*. Halle, 1891-1944. 55 v.
269. *Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur. ("Paul and Braune's Beiträge.")* Halle a.S., 1874—.  
Founded by WILHELM BRAUNE, HERMANN PAUL, and EDUARD SIEVERS.
270. *Biblioteca Hispana. Revista de Informacion y Orientacion Bibliograficas*. Madrid, 1948—.
271. *Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes. Revue d'érudition publiée par la Société de l'École des Chartes et consacrée spécialement à l'étude du moyen âge*. Paris, 1839—.  
Several indexes. Contents of Vols. I-XXXVI are analyzed by ALFRED L. FRANKLIN, *Les Sources de l'histoire de France* (1877).
272. *Bibliothèque d'Humanisme et Renaissance. Travaux et Documents*. Geneva, 1941—.
273. *Books Abroad*. Norman, Okla., 1927—.
274. *Bulletin de Bibliophile et du Bibliothécaire. Revue bimestrielle fondée en 1834 par J. TECHENER*. Paris, 1834—.
275. *Bulletin Hispanique*. Bordeaux, 1899—.  
Reviews and analyses of periodical literature.
276. *Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research*. London, 1923—.  
Published by the Institute of Historical Research of the University of London. Contains from time to time "Aids to Bibliographical Research," corrections to articles in the DNB, notes on sales of manuscripts, etc.

*Periodicals Containing Reviews and Bibliographies*

277. Chercheurs et Curieux. Mensuel de questions et réponses historiques, littéraires, artistiques et sur toutes autres curiosités. Paris, 1951—.  
Formerly *L'Intermédiaire des chercheurs et curieux*, which ceased publication in 1940.
278. Classical Philology. A Quarterly Journal Devoted to Research in the Languages, Literatures, History, and Life of Classical Antiquity. Chicago, 1906—.
279. Comparative Literature. Eugene, Ore., 1949—.  
Published with the co-operation of the Comparative Literature Section of the MLA.
280. Deutsche Literaturzeitung für Kritik der internationalen Wissenschaft. . . . Berlin, 1880—.  
Title varies. Covers all fields of learning. Excellent reviews and classified lists of new books.
281. Deutsche Vierteljahrsschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Geistesgeschichte. Halle [and Stuttgart], 1923—.  
Founded by PAUL KLUCKHOHN and ERICH ROTHACKER.
282. ELH. [A Journal of English Literary History.] Baltimore, 1934—.  
Title varies. Has no reviews or bibliographies but formerly (1936–49) contained an annual bibliography of the Romantic movement.
283. Englische Studien: Organ für englische Philologie. Leipzig [and Heilbronn], 1877–1939.  
Index, 1877–98 (1902); 1899–1917 (1924).
284. The English Historical Review. London, 1886—.  
Several indexes.
285. English Studies. A Journal of English Letters and Philology. Amsterdam, 1919—.
286. Essays in Criticism. Oxford, 1951—.
287. Études Anglaises. Paris, 1937—.  
Founded by CHARLES CESTRE and AURÉLIEN DIGEON. Publication suspended between March, 1940, and Feb., 1952. Contains

*Periodicals Containing Reviews and Bibliographies*

reviews and summaries of periodical literature. Covers both English and American literature.

288. *Euphorion. Zeitschrift für Literaturgeschichte*. Heidelberg [and Marburg], 1894—.  
Title varies. Founded by AUGUST SAUER.
289. *Folk-lore. A Quarterly Review of Myth, Tradition, Institution & Custom*. London, 1890—.  
Incorporating the Archaeological Review (1888–90) and the Folk-lore Journal (1883–89), which latter was preceded by the Folk-lore Record (1879–82).
290. *French Studies. A Quarterly Review*. Oxford, 1947—.
291. *German Life & Letters. A Quarterly Review*. Oxford, 1936—.
292. *Germania: Vierteljahrsschrift für deutsche Alterthumskunde*. Stuttgart [and Vienna], 1856–92.  
Originally ed. by FRANZ PFEIFFER. Indexes (1856–67) in Vol. XII; (1868–79) in Vol. XXIV; (1880–92) in Vol. XXXVII. Distinguish from other journals called Germania (cf. ARNOLD).
293. *The Germanic Review*. . . . New York, 1926—.  
Contains current bibliography, “German Literature of the Nineteenth Century, 1830–1880.”
294. *Germanisch-romanische Monatsschrift*. Begründet von HEINRICH SCHRÖDER. Heidelberg, 1909–43. 31 v. Neue Folge, 1950/51—.
295. *Germanistik. Internationales Referatenorgan mit bibliographischen Hinweisen*. Tübingen, 1960—.
296. *Giornale Storico della Letteratura Italiana*. Turin, 1883—.  
Several indexes and supplements.
297. *Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen*. Unter der Aufsicht der königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Göttingen, 1739—.  
Original title: *Göttingische Zeitungen von gelehrten Sachen*.  
Several indexes.
298. *Hispanic Review. A Quarterly Journal Devoted to Research in the Hispanic Languages & Literatures*. Philadelphia, 1933—.

*Periodicals Containing Reviews and Bibliographies*

299. *Indogermanische Forschungen*: Zeitschrift für indogermanische und allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft. Strassburg, 1892—.  
Title varies.
300. *Isis*: International Review Devoted to the History of Science and Civilization. Brussels and Berne, 1913—.  
Contains annual "critical bibliography of the history and philosophy of science and of the history of civilization." Publication suspended 1914–19.
301. *Journal des Savants*. Publié sous les auspices de l'Institut de France (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres). . . . Paris, 1679—.  
Title varies. First number appeared Jan. 5, 1665. Indexes, 1816–1938.
302. *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism*. New York, 1941—.  
Contains "selective current bibliography for aesthetics and related fields," 1945—.
303. *Journal of American Folklore*. Boston [and Philadelphia], 1888—.  
General index, 1888–1927. See also TRISTRAM P. COFFIN, *An Analytical Index to the Journal of American Folklore*, Vols. I–LXVII, LXVIII, LXIX, LXX (Philadelphia, 1958).
304. *Journal of [English and] Germanic Philology*. Urbana, Ill., 1897—.  
Contains current bibliography of studies in prose fiction, 1949–53; and current bibliography of Anglo-German studies, 1935–41, 1946—.
305. *Journal of the History of Ideas*. New York, 1940—.
306. *Journal of Modern History*. Chicago, 1929—.
307. *Language: Journal of the Linguistic Society of America*. Baltimore, 1925—.
308. *Literarisches Zentralblatt für Deutschland*. . . . Leipzig, 1851–1944.  
See also the *Jahresberichte* to this, 1924–42.

*Periodicals Containing Reviews and Bibliographies*

309. *Literaturblatt für germanische und romanische Philologie*. . . Leipzig, 1880-1944.  
Valuable reviews and bibliographies. Several indexes.
310. *Medievalia et Humanistica*. An American Journal for the Middle Ages and Renaissance. Boulder, Colo., 1943—.
311. *Medium Aevum*. Oxford, 1932—.  
Organ of the Society for the Study of Mediaeval Languages and Literature.
312. *Modern Drama*. Lawrence, Kan., 1958—.  
Contains annual bibliography of studies.
313. *Modern Language Notes*. . . Baltimore, 1886—.  
Index through 1945. Current bibliography of works on prose fiction before 1800, at intervals, 1927-45. Decennial surveys of linguistic studies by KEMP MALONE.
314. *Modern Language Quarterly*. Seattle, 1940—.  
Contains current "Bibliography of Critical Arthurian Literature, 1936(—)," 1940—.
315. *The Modern Language Review*. A Quarterly Journal Edited for the Modern Humanities Research Association. Cambridge, 1906—.  
Subtitle varies. Several indexes.
316. *Modern Philology*. A Journal Devoted to Research in Medieval and Modern Literature. Chicago, 1903—.  
Subtitle varies. Contains reviews, 1916—. Current bibliography of Victorian studies, 1932-57.
317. *Le Moyen Age*. Revue trimestrielle d'histoire et de philologie. Paris, 1888—.
318. *The New England Quarterly*: An Historical Review of New England Life and Letters. Baltimore, 1928—.  
Lists "articles on the history of New England in periodical publications."
319. *NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE*. Weekly Book Review. New York, 1924—.

*Periodicals Containing Reviews and Bibliographies*

320. *The New York Times Book Review [and Magazine]*. New York, 1921—.  
Weekly.
321. *Nineteenth Century Fiction*. Berkeley, Calif., 1945—.  
First title: *The Trollopian*.
322. *Notes & Queries: A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, General Readers, etc.* . . . 1849—. London, 1850—.  
The years 1849–1924 divided into series, each containing twelve volumes. Index to each volume and general index to each series. Contains much miscellaneous information of value for students of literature.
323. *Orbis: Bulletin international de documentation linguistique*. Louvain, 1952—.
324. *Philobiblon. Eine Vierteljahrsschrift für Buch- und Graphik-Sammler, im Auftrage der Maximilian-Gesellschaft*. Hamburg, 1957—.
325. *Philological Quarterly: A Journal Devoted to Scholarly Investigation in the Classical and Modern Languages and Literatures*. Iowa City, 1922—.  
Index, Vols. I–XXV (1922–46), 1950. Contains “English Literature, 1660–1800: A Current Bibliography,” 1926—; and “The Romantic Movement: A Selective and Critical Bibliography,” 1950—.
326. *PMLA. Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*. Baltimore, 1886—.  
Index, 1886–1935. Contains current bibliography of work in all modern languages and literatures (from 1922 to 1956 restricted to items by American scholars).
327. *Quarterly Journal of Speech*, Baton Rouge, La., 1915—.  
Published by the Speech Association of America. Contains current “bibliography of rhetoric and public address.”
328. *La Rassegna della Letteratura Italiana*. Florence, 1893—.

*Periodicals Containing Reviews and Bibliographies*

329. *Review of English Studies: A Quarterly Journal of English Literature and the English Language.* London [and Oxford], 1925—.  
“Summary of Periodical Literature” in each number.
330. *Revue anglo-américaine.* Paris, 1923–36. 13 v.
331. *Revue Bénédictine.* Published at the Abbey de Maredsous, Belgium, 1884—.
332. *Revue critique d'histoire et de littérature.* Paris, 1866–1935.
333. *Revue de littérature comparée.* Paris, 1921—.  
Founded by FERNAND BALDENSPERGER and PAUL HAZARD.  
Publication suspended, 1940–46.
334. *Revue de synthèse.* Paris, 1931—.  
Two volumes each year: odd number has title, *Synthèse historique* (in continuation of *Revue de synthèse historique*, Paris, 1900–1930); even number has title, *Sciences de la nature et synthèse générale*. Contains numerous articles, bibliographies, and reviews of value to the student of literature.
335. *Revue des sciences humaines.* Paris, 1946—.  
Original title: *Revue d'histoire de la philosophie* (1927–31); later: *Revue d'histoire de la philosophie et d'histoire générale de la civilisation* (1933–46).
336. *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique.* Louvain, 1900—.  
Index to Vols. I–XXII (1900–26), 1928. The most complete current bibliography of medieval studies.
337. *Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France.* Paris, 1894—.  
Indexes to Vols. I–XLVI (1894–1939), 1900, 1914, 1953.
338. *Revue germanique: Allemagne—Angleterre—États Unis—Pays Bas—Scandinavie. . . .* Paris, 1905–39.
339. *Revue historique.* Paris, 1876—.  
Numerous indexes.
340. *Romania: Recueil trimestriel consacré à l'étude des langues et des littératures romanes.* Paris, 1872—.  
Founded by PAUL MEYER and GASTON PARIS. Several indexes.

*Periodicals Containing Reviews and Bibliographies*

341. *The Romanic Review*: A Quarterly Journal Devoted to Research, the Publication of Texts and Documents, Critical Discussions, Notes, News, and Comment, in the Field of Romance Languages and Literatures. New York, 1910—.  
Annual bibliography of Anglo-French and Franco-American studies, 1938–48.
342. *Romanische Forschungen*: Organ für romanische Sprachen, Volks- und Mitellatein. . . Erlangen, 1883—.  
Contains reviews and, beginning with Vol. IX (1896), “Bibliographie der romanischen Forschungen,” at irregular intervals.
343. *The Saturday Review*. New York, 1924—.  
Weekly. Formerly: *The Saturday Review of Literature*.
344. *Scandinavian Studies [and Notes]*. Menasha, Wis., 1911—.  
Contains current “American Scandinavian Bibliography.”
345. *Scriptorium: Revue internationale des études relatives aux manuscrits*. . . Antwerp, 1946/7—.
346. *Shakespeare Quarterly*. New York, 1950—.  
Contains annual “Shakespeare: An Annotated Bibliography” (also reprinted separately). Former title: *Shakespeare Association Bulletin* (1924–49).
347. *Southern Folklore Quarterly*. Gainesville, Fla., 1937—.  
Current bibliography of folklore studies, beginning in Vol. II (1938).
348. *Speculum: A Journal of Mediaeval Studies*. Cambridge, Mass., 1926—.  
Published by the Mediaeval Academy of America. Contains “A Bibliography of [current] American Periodical Literature” dealing with the literature and culture of the Middle Ages.
349. *Studia Neophilologica: A Journal of Germanic and Romance Philology*. Uppsala, 1929—.
350. *Studies in Philology*. . . Published under the Direction of the Philological Club of the University of North Carolina. Chapel Hill, 1906—.  
Current bibliography of Renaissance studies, 1920—.

*Periodicals Containing Reviews and Bibliographies*

351. *The Times Literary Supplement*. London, 1902—.  
Weekly. Reviews are unsigned.
352. *Twentieth Century Literature: A Scholarly and Critical Journal*. Denver, Colo., 1955—.  
Contains current bibliography in each number.
353. *Victorian Studies*. Bloomington, Ind., 1957/58—.  
Contains annual "Victorian Bibliography."
354. *Zeitschrift für Anglistik und Amerikanistik*. Berlin, 1953—.  
Contains current lists of dissertations in English and American literature.
355. *Zeitschrift des Vereins für Volkskunde*. Berlin, 1891—.
356. *Zeitschrift für Französische Sprache und Literatur*. Leipzig [etc.], 1879–1944.  
Index to 1929.
357. *Zeitschrift für Romanische Philologie*. Halle a.S. [and Tübingen], 1877—.  
Founded by GUSTAV GRÖBER. Index to 1906.
358. *Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Litteraturgeschichte*. Berlin, 1887–1910.  
Title varies.

# VIII

## *Learned Societies*

359. AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LEARNED SOCIETIES DEVOTED TO HUMANISTIC STUDIES [A.C.L.S.]. A Catalogue of Publications in the Humanities by American Learned Societies. Washington, 1932—.
360. BRITISH MUSEUM. DEPARTMENT OF PRINTED BOOKS. Catalogue of Printed Books: Accessions, Academies. Pt. I-V. London, 1885-86. 5 v.
361. ———. Accessions, 1880-1899; Academies, with an index. Chicago, 1899.  
See also Supplement to the Catalogue of Printed Books (143).
362. DOUGLAS, DAVID C. English Scholars. London, 1939.
363. GRIFFIN, APPLETON P. C. Bibliography of American Historical Societies. 2d ed. Washington, 1907. (Annual Report of the American Historical Association, II, 1907.)
364. Handbook of Learned Societies and Institutions: America. Ed. by J. D. THOMPSON. Washington, 1908. Published by the Carnegie Institution of Washington.
365. HUME, ABRAHAM. The Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of the United Kingdom, Being an Account of Their Respective Origins, History, Objects . . . with a Classified Index. London, 1853.
366. LONDON. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF HISTORICAL RESEARCH. Guide to the Historical Publications of the Societies of England and Wales. London, 1929—. (Bulletin . . . Supplement, No. 1—.)  
Annual. Arranged alphabetically.
367. MÜLLER, JOHANNES. Die wissenschaftlichen Vereine und Gesellschaften Deutschlands im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Bibliographie ihrer Veröffentlichungen seit ihrer Begrün-

*Learned Societies*

dung bis auf die Gegenwart. Berlin, 1883/87–1917. 2 v.  
in 3.

368. REUSS, JEREMIAS D. *Repertorium commentationum a societatis litterariis editarum*. Göttingen, 1801–21. 16 v. Repr. New York, 1961.  
Analyzes and indexes publications of learned societies.
369. Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain [and Ireland]. London, 1884—.  
Original title: *Year-Book*. . . .
370. Scientific and Technical Societies of the United States and Canada. 6th ed. Washington, 1955.
371. STEEVES, HARRISON R. *Learned Societies and English Literary Scholarship in Great Britain and the United States*. New York, 1913.
372. WILLIAMS, HAROLD. *Book Clubs and Printing Societies of Great Britain and Ireland*. London, 1929.
373. The World of Learning. London, 1947—.  
Published annually.

# IX

## *Dissertations*

374. ALTICK, RICHARD D., and WILLIAM R. MATTHEWS. Guide to Doctoral Dissertations in Victorian Literature, 1886-1958. Urbana, Ill., 1960.
375. AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. List of Doctoral Dissertations in American History in Progress or Completed at Colleges and Universities in the United States since 1955. Washington, 1958.
376. Bibliographischer Monatsbericht über neuerschienene Schul- und Universitäts-schriften (dissertationen—Programmabhandlungen—Habilitationsschriften, etc.). . . . Hrsg. von der Zentralstelle für Dissertationen und Programme der Buchhandlung Gustav Fock. Leipzig, 1889-1943. 54 v.  
Index at end of each year. Systematic subject index beginning with 1892-93.
377. BITTNER, JOSEF. Systematisch geordnetes Verzeichnis der Programmarbeiten Österreich. Mittelschulen. . . . Teschen, 1890-1906. 3 pts. in 1 v.
378. CARNEGIE INSTITUTION, WASHINGTON. DIVISION OF HISTORICAL RESEARCH. List of Doctoral Dissertations in History Now in Progress in the Chief American Universities. Washington, 1909—.
379. Dissertation Abstracts (formerly Microfilm Abstracts): A Guide to Dissertations and Monographs Available in Microfilm. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1952—.  
Six issues yearly. For Microfilm Abstracts, see below.
380. Doctoral Dissertations Accepted by American Universities 1933/34 (-1955). Compiled for the National Research Council and the American Council of Learned Societies by the Association of Research Libraries. Ed. by DONALD

*Dissertations*

- B. GILCHRIST, EDWARD A. HENRY [and others]. New York, 1934-55. 22 v.
381. FLASCHE, HANS. Romance Languages and Literatures as Presented in German Doctoral Dissertations, 1885-1950. Bonn and Charlottesville, Va., 1958.
382. FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE ET DES BEAUX-ARTS. Catalogue des thèses et écrits académiques, 1884 (-). Paris, 1885-.  
Supplement in Bibliographie de la France, 1930- (Paris, 1932-).
383. Index to American Doctoral Dissertations, 1955/56-. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1957-.  
A continuation of Doctoral Dissertations Accepted by American Universities (380) and an index to Dissertation Abstracts (379). To be issued annually as No. 13 of Dissertation Abstracts, consolidating into one list dissertations for which doctoral degrees were granted in the United States. A subject classification, followed by index of authors.
384. Index to Theses Accepted for Higher Degrees in the Universities of Great Britain and Ireland, 1950/51-. Ed. by P[ETER] D. RECORD and MAGDA WHITROW. London, 1953-.  
Published annually.
385. Jahresverzeichnis der an den deutschen Schulanstalten erschienenen Abhandlungen, 1889-1930. Berlin, 1890-1931. 28 v.
386. Jahresverzeichnis der an den deutschen Universitäten und technischen Hochschulen erschienenen Schriften, 1885/86-. Berlin [and Leipzig], 1887-.  
Title varies. Issued by the Preussische Staatsbibliothek, Berlin, until 1935; since 1936 by the Deutsche Bücherei, Leipzig.
387. Jahresverzeichnis der schweizerischen Hochschulschriften. . . Catalogue des écrits académiques suisses, 1897/98-. Basel, 1900-.

*Dissertations*

388. KLUSSMANN, RUDOLF. Systematisches Verzeichnis der Abhandlungen, welche in den Schulschriften sämtlicher an dem Programmtausche teilnehmenden Lehranstalten erschienen sind [1876–1910] . . . nebst 2 Registern. Leipzig, 1889–1916. 5 v.
389. KRAUSE, WILHELM. Gesamtverzeichnis der Programme und Festschriften der Schulen Österreichs, 1945–1955. Vienna, 1956.
390. LEARY, LEWIS. "Doctoral Dissertations in American Literature, 1933–1948." *American Literature*, XX (1948), 169–230.
391. MAIRE, ALBERT. Répertoire alphabétique des thèses de doctorat ès lettres des universités françaises, 1810–1900, avec table chronologique par universitaires et table détaillée des matières. Paris, 1903.
392. Microfilm Abstracts. A Collection of Abstracts of Doctoral Dissertations which are available in complete form on microfilm. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1938–51. 11 v.  
Beginning with Vol. XII (1952) title changed to Dissertation Abstracts (q.v.).
393. Microfilm Abstracts Author Index, covering Volumes I–XI, 1938–1951, of Microfilm Abstracts (now Dissertation Abstracts). Comp. by the Georgia Chapter, Special Libraries Association. . . . Atlanta, 1956.
394. MUMMENDEY, RICHARD. Language and Literature of the Anglo-Saxon Nations as Presented in German Doctoral Dissertations, 1885–1950: A Bibliography. Bonn and Charlottesville, Va., 1954.
395. MUNDT, HERMANN. Bio-bibliographisches Verzeichnis von Universitäts- u. Hochschuldrucken (Dissertationen) vom Ausgang des 16. bis Ende des 19. Jahrhunderts. Leipzig, 1936–42. 13 v.  
A–Ritter. Unfinished.

*Dissertations*

396. PALFREY, THOMAS R., and HENRY E. COLEMAN, JR. Guide to Bibliographies of Theses, U.S. and Canada. 2d ed. Chicago, 1940.
397. PARIS. BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE. DÉPARTEMENT DES IMPRIMÉS. Catalogue des dissertations et écrits académiques provenant des échanges avec les universités étrangères, 1882—. Paris, 1884—.
398. RECORD, PETER D. A Survey of Thesis Literature in British Libraries. London, 1950.
399. ROSENBERG, RALPH P. "Bibliographies of Theses in America." *Bulletin of Bibliography*, XVIII (1945), 181–82, 201–3.
400. SMITH, ALBERT H., and ARTHUR T. HATTO. A List of English, Scandinavian and German Theses in the University of London. London, 1939.  
Published under the auspices of London Mediaeval Studies, University College, London.
401. "Les thèses de lettres à Paris depuis 1939." *Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France*, XLVIII (1948), 110–12.
402. U.S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. CATALOG DIVISION. A List of American Doctoral Dissertations printed in [1912–1938]. Washington, 1913–40. 28 v.
403. VARNHAGEN, HERMANN. Systematisches Verzeichnis der Programmabhandlungen, Dissertationen und Habilitationschriften aus dem Gebiete der romanischen und englischen Philologie. . . . [2d ed.] Leipzig, 1893.
404. WOODRESS, JAMES L. *Dissertations in American Literature, 1891–1955*. Durham, N.C., 1957.  
Lists over 2,500 theses. Arranged by subject, with index of authors.

# X

## *Encyclopedias, Literary Handbooks, and Lists of Reference Works*

405. ALTICK, RICHARD D., and ANDREW WRIGHT. Selective Bibliography for the Study of English and American Literature. New York, 1960.
406. BARTLETT, JOHN. Familiar Quotations. 13th ed., completely rev. Boston, 1955.  
First published in 1855. Some of the earlier editions are still useful, since they contain quotations removed to make way for more recent material.
407. BREWER, EBENEZER COBHAM. Brewer's Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Rev. and enl. ed. London, 1952.
408. BRITISH MUSEUM. DEPARTMENT OF PRINTED BOOKS. List of Books Forming the Reference Library in the Reading-Room. . . . 4th ed., rev. and enl. London, 1910. 2 v.  
Vol. I: Authors. Vol. II: Index of Subjects.
409. Brockhaus Konversations-Lexikon. Der Grosse Brockhaus. 16 völlig neubearb. Aufl. Wiesbaden, 1952-57. 12 v.  
The most generally useful of German encyclopedias. First pub. 1796-1810. Good bibliographies and excellent biographical articles. Two supplementary volumes, including an atlas, 1958-60.
410. BROWNING, D. C. Everyman's Dictionary of Literary Biography, English and American. London and New York, 1958.
411. BÜCHMANN, GEORG. Geflügelte Worte. Neubearb. und hrsg. von HANNS MARTIN ELSTER. Stuttgart, 1957.
412. Cassell's Encyclopaedia of Literature. Ed. by S. H. STEINBERG. London and New York, 1953. 2 v.
413. Chambers's Encyclopaedia. New ed. London, 1950. 15 v.

*Encyclopedias, Literary Handbooks, and Reference Works*

First published 1850–68. See also Chambers's Encyclopaedia World Survey, London, 1952—.

414. Dizionario letterario Bompiani degli autori, di tutti i tempi e di tutte le letterature. Milan, 1956–57. 3 v.
415. Dizionario letterario Bompiani delle opere e dei personaggi di tutti i tempi e di tutte le letterature. Milan, 1947–50. 8 v.  
Vol. VIII: Personaggi, A–Z.
416. Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti. Rome, 1929–39. 36 v.  
Appendices, 1938–49.
417. Enciclopedia universal ilustrada europeo-americana. . . .  
Barcelona [1908–30]. 70 v. in 72.  
See also Appendix (10 v.) and annual Supplement, 1934—.
418. The Encyclopaedia Britannica: A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, Literature, and General Information. 11th ed. London and New York, 1910–11. 22 v.  
Later editions, while more up-to-date, are less full in their treatment of literary topics. See also The Britannica Book of the Year. Chicago, 1938—.
419. Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences. Ed. by EDWIN R. A. SELIGMAN and ALVIN JOHNSON. New York, 1930–35. 15 v.
420. EPPELSHEIMER, HANNS W. Handbuch der Weltliteratur. 3. neubearb. und ergänzte Aufl. Frankfurt a.M., 1960, 2 v.
421. ESDAILE, ARUNDELL. The Sources of English Literature: A Guide for Students. Cambridge, 1928.  
Reprinted with corrections, 1929.
422. FOXON, DAVID. "Modern Aids to Bibliographical Research." Library Trends, VII (1959), 574–81.
423. FRAUWALLNER, E[RICH], H. GIEBISCH, and E. HEINZEL. Die Weltliteratur: biographisches, literarhistorisches, und bibliographisches Lexikon in Übersichten und Stichwörten. Vienna, 1951–54. 3 v.
424. FUMAGALLI, G[IUSEPPE]. Chi l'ha detto? Tesoro di citazioni italiane e straniere, di origine letteraria e storica. 9.<sup>a</sup> ed. Milan, 1946.

*Encyclopedias, Literary Handbooks, and Reference Works*

425. Grand Larousse encyclopédique en dix volumes. Paris, 1960—.  
Vol. III: Chesapeake—Desèze (1960). The bibliographies, for selected articles, are at the end of each volume.
426. La grande encyclopédie: inventaire raisonné des sciences, des lettres et des arts. Paris, 1886—1902. 31 v.
427. GUERLAC, O. G. Les citations françaises: recueil de passages célèbres, phrases familières, mots historiques, avec l'indication exacte de la source. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. Paris, 1953.
428. HARBOTTLE, T. B. Dictionary of Quotations (Classical). 3d ed. London, 1906.
429. HEINZEL, ERWIN. Lexikon historischer Ereignisse und Personen in Kunst, Literatur und Musik. Vienna, 1956.
430. KENNEDY, ARTHUR G., and DONALD B. SANDS. A Concise Bibliography for Students of English. 4th ed. Stanford, Calif., 1960.  
Contains over 5,000 entries.
431. KING, W[ILLIAM] F. H. Classical and Foreign Quotations. . . 3d ed. London, 1904.
432. LANGLOIS, PIERRE, and ANDRÉ MAREUIL. Guide bibliographique des études littéraires. Éd. rev. et augm. d'un appendice: "Contribution de la critique étrangère." Paris, 1960.
433. The New Century Cyclopedia of Names. Ed. by CLARENCE L. BARNHART, with the assistance of WILLIAM D. HALSEY [and others]. New York, 1954. 3 v.  
A thorough revision of the old and valuable Century Cyclopedia of Names. Lists over 100,000 proper names, of "persons, places, historical events, plays and operas, works of fiction, literary characters, works of art, mythological and legendary persons and places. . . ."
434. The New Century Handbook of English Literature. Ed. by CLARENCE L. BARNHART, with the assistance of WILLIAM D. HALSEY. New York, 1956.
435. The Oxford Dictionary of Quotations. 2d ed. Oxford, 1953.

*Encyclopedias, Literary Handbooks, and Reference Works*

436. The Reader's Companion to World Literature. Ed. by LILLIAN H. HORNSTEIN. New York, 1956.
437. The Reader's Encyclopedia. An Encyclopedia of World Literature and the Arts. Ed. by WILLIAM ROSE BENET. New York, 1948.
438. SARASINO, ERNESTO. *Flores Sententiarum: Raccolta di 5000 Sentenze, Proverbi e motti latini di uso quotidiano in ordine per materie, con le Fonti indicate, Schiarimenti e la Traduzione italiana.* Milan, 1926.
439. STEVENSON, BURTON E. Book of Quotations, Classical and Modern. 8th ed. rev. London, 1956.
440. THRALL, WILLIAM F., and ADDISON HIBBARD. A Handbook to Literature. Rev. and enl. by C. HUGH HOLMAN. New York, 1960.
441. WALFORD, A. J. Guide to Reference Material. London, 1959.
442. WINCHELL, CONSTANCE M. Guide to Reference Books. 7th ed. Chicago, 1951.  
A revision of the work with the same title by ISADORE G. MUDGE (6th ed. Chicago, 1936). Supplement, 1950-52; 2d Supplement, 1953-55; 3d Supplement, 1956-58.

# XI

## *Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

### 1. BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND TREATISES COVERING MORE THAN ONE PERIOD OR TYPE

443. ALLIBONE, S. AUSTIN. *A Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors, living and deceased, from the earliest Accounts to the latter half of the Nineteenth Century. Containing over 46,000 articles (authors), with 40 indexes of subjects.* Philadelphia, 1899. 3 v.  
Originally published in 1871. See also JOHN F. KIRK, *A Supplement . . . Philadelphia, 1902*, 2 v. The titles should be checked by reference to some other authority.
444. ANCONA, ALESSANDRO D', and ORAZIO BACCI. *Manuale della Letteratura italiana. Riordinato e annotato pei licei da MARIO STERZI.* Florence, 1932-34. 3 v. in 4.
445. ARNOLD, ROBERT F. *Allgemeine Bücherkunde zur neueren deutschen Literaturgeschichte.* 3., neu bearb. u. stark verm. Aufl. Berlin, 1931.  
Covers the period from the sixteenth century. An excellent handbook.
446. BARTELS, ADOLF. *Handbuch zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur.* 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1909.
447. BAUGH, ALBERT C., ed. *A Literary History of England.* New York, 1948.  
I. The Middle Ages (to 1500), by KEMP MALONE and ALBERT C. BAUGH. II. The Renaissance (1500-1660), by TUCKER BROOKE. III. The Restoration and Eighteenth Century (1660-1789), by GEORGE SHERBURN. IV. The Nineteenth Century and After (1789-1939), by SAMUEL C. CHEW.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

448. BELL, AUBREY F. G. Portuguese Bibliography. Oxford, 1922.
449. BITHELL, JETHRO. Germany. A Companion to German Studies. 5th ed., rev. and reset. London, 1955.
450. BLAGDEN, CYPRIAN. The Stationers' Company: A History, 1403–1959. London, 1960.
451. BOSCO, UMBERTO, ed. Repertorio bibliografico della letteratura italiana. A cura della Facoltà di Magistero di Roma. Florence, 1953–60. 2 v.
452. The Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature. Ed. by F. W. BATESON. Cambridge and New York, 1941. 4 v.  
Attempts "to record, as far as possible in chronological order, the authors, titles and editions, with relevant critical matter, of all the writings in book-form (whether in English or Latin) that can still be said to possess some literary interest, by natives of what is now the British Empire, up to the year 1900." Indispensable bibliography. Additions and corrections by DONALD F. BOND in MP, XXXIX (1942), 303–12.
453. ———. Vol. V: Supplement: A.D. 600–1900. Ed. by GEORGE WATSON. Cambridge and New York, 1957.  
Corrections and additions by GWIN J. KOLB in MP, LVI (1959), 197–203.
454. ———. The Concise Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature, 600–1950. Ed. by GEORGE WATSON. Cambridge and New York, 1958.  
A selection from the CBEL and Supplement, with addition of material covering 1900 to 1950.
455. The Cambridge History of English Literature. Ed. by A. W. WARD and A. R. WALLER. Cambridge and New York, 1907–16. 15 v.  
Repr. 1932–33 without the bibliographies.
456. Chambers's Cyclopaedia of English Literature. Ed. by DAVID PATRICK, rev. by J. LIDDELL GEDDIE. A History, critical and biographical, of Authors in the English Tongue from the Earliest Times till the Present Day, with Specimens of their Writings. 6th ed. Edinburgh, 1922. 3 v.  
Vol. III (7th ed.). Edinburgh, 1938.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

457. CORNS, ALBERT R., and ARCHIBALD SPARKE. A Bibliography of Unfinished Books in the English Language, with Annotations. London, 1915.
458. A Critical Bibliography of French Literature. DAVID C. CABEEN and JULES BRODY, General Editors. Syracuse, N.Y., 1947—.  
Vol. I: The Mediaeval Period. Ed. by URBAN T. HOLMES, JR., 1947. Enl. ed., 1952. Vol. II: The Sixteenth Century. Ed. by ALEXANDER H. SCHUTZ, 1956. Vol. III: The Seventeenth Century. Ed. by NATHAN EDELMAN, 1961. Vol. IV: The Eighteenth Century. Ed. by GEORGE R. HAVENS and DONALD F. BOND, 1951. Other volumes in preparation.
459. DARTON, J. F. HARVEY. Children's Books in England: Five Centuries of Social Life. 2d ed., with Introduction by KATHLEEN LINE. Cambridge, 1958.
460. DELK, LOIS J., and JAMES N. GREER. Spanish Language and Literature in the Publications of American Universities: A Bibliography. Austin, Tex., 1952.
461. ENGLISH ASSOCIATION, LONDON. The Year's Work in English Studies, 1919/20(—). London, 1921—.  
An annual survey classified by literary periods. Includes American literature.
462. FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES. Historia de la literatura española. 4th ed., cor. Madrid, 1926.  
Critical bibliography, pp. 383–517. The bibliographies in the French and English editions are not so full.
463. ———. Spanish Bibliography. London, 1925.
464. FUCILLA, JOSEPH G. Universal Author Repertoire of Italian Essay Literature. New York, 1941.  
Analyzes contents of 1,697 volumes published between 1821 and 1938.
465. GARDNER, E. G. Italy: A Companion to Italian Studies. London, 1934.
466. GHOSH, JYOTISH CHANDRA, and E. G. WITHYCOMBE. Annals of English Literature, 1475–1925: The Principal Publica-

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

tions of Each Year Together with an Alphabetical Index of Authors with Their Works. Oxford, 1935.

467. GOEDEKE, KARL. *Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung aus den Quellen*. 2. ganz neu bearb. Aufl. Dresden, 1884—.  
Fundamental bibliography for German literature. A third edition of Vol. IV appeared 1910–16. A continuation covering the period 1830–80, ed. by GEORG MINDE-POUET, began to appear (Lieferung 1, Dresden, 1940). Portions of other sections are now in progress of publication, notably the Goethe-Bibliography, 1912–50, by CARL DIESCH and PAUL SCHLAGER, ed. by HERBERT JACOB (Berlin, 1957–60).
468. GOLDEN, HERBERT H., and SEYMOUR O. SIMCHES. *Modern French Literature and Language: A Bibliography of Homage Studies*. Cambridge, Mass., 1953.
469. ———. *Modern Iberian Language and Literature: A Bibliography of Homage Studies*. Cambridge, Mass., 1958.
470. ———. *Modern Italian Language and Literature: A Bibliography of Homage Studies*. Cambridge, Mass., 1959.
471. GRÄSSE, JOHANN G. T. *Lehrbuch einer allgemeinen Literärgeschichte aller bekannten Völker der Welt, von der ältesten bis auf die neueste Zeit*. Dresden and Leipzig, 1837–59. 4 v. in 8.
472. GRENTÉ, GEORGES [and others]. *Dictionnaire des lettres françaises: le dix-septième siècle*. Paris, 1954.
473. ———. *Dictionnaire des lettres françaises: le dix-huitième siècle*. Paris, 1960. 2 v.
474. GRISMER, RAYMOND L. *A New Bibliography of the Literatures of Spain and Spanish America*. Minneapolis, 1941—.
475. GROWOLL, ADOLF. *Three Centuries of English Booktrade Bibliography: An Essay on the Beginnings of Booktrade Bibliography since the Introduction of Printing and in England since 1595 . . . also a List of the Catalogues, &c., published for the English Booktrade from 1595–1902, by WILBERFORCE EAMES*. New York, 1903.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

476. GUSTAFSON, ALRIK. *A History of Swedish Literature.* Minneapolis, 1961.
477. HANSEL, JOHANNES. *Bücherkunde für Germanisten. Wie sammelt man das Schrifttum nach dem neuesten Forschungsstand?* Berlin, 1959.  
Anhang: *Handschriftenkunde*, pp. 177–219.
478. HARKINS, WILLIAM E. *Dictionary of Russian Literature.* London, 1957.
479. HARVARD UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. *The Kilgour Collection of Russian Literature, 1750–1920. With Notes on Early Books and Manuscripts of the 16th and 17th Centuries.* [Preface by WILLIAM A. JACKSON.] Cambridge, Mass., 1959.
480. HARVEY, PAUL. *The Oxford Companion to English Literature.* 3d ed. Oxford, 1946.
481. ——— and J[ANET] E. HESELTINE. *The Oxford Companion to French Literature.* Oxford, 1959.
482. *Histoire littéraire de la France: ouvrage commencé par des religieux bénédictins de la Congrégation de Saint-Maure, et continué par des membres de l’Institut (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres).* . . . Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1865—.  
A monumental work, which originally began publication in 1733. Has now reached the fourteenth century (Vol. XXXVIII, 1949). *Table générale par ordre alphabétique des matières contenues dans les quinze premiers volumes.* . . . Par CAMILLE RIVAIN (Paris, 1875). *Table générale des écrivains du XIII<sup>e</sup> siècle.* . . . (in Vol. XXIII, pp. 855–98). *Table générale des articles contenus dans les tomes XXV–XXXII.* . . . (in Vol. XXXII, pp. 623–43).
483. *Jahresbericht für deutsche Sprache und Literatur, bearb. unter Leitung von GERHARD MARX.* (Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin: Institut für deutsche Sprache und Literatur.) Band I: *Bibliographie, 1940–1945.* Berlin, 1960—.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

Combines two former standard current bibliographies: (1) *Jahresbericht über die Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der germanischen Philologie* [1879—]. Hrsg. von der Gesellschaft für deutsche Philologie in Berlin (Berlin, 1880—), which included English philology and literature; and (2) *Jahresberichte für neuere deutsche Literaturgeschichte . . . 1890–1915* (Stuttgart [etc.], 1892–1919, 26 v.) and its continuation, the *Jahresbericht über die wissenschaftlichen Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der neueren deutschen Literatur*, 1921—, hrsg. von der Literatur-Archiv-Gesellschaft in Berlin (Berlin and Leipzig, 1924—).

484. KLAPP, OTTO. *Bibliographie d'histoire littéraire française*. Tome I: 1956–1958. Frankfurt a.M., 1960.  
The first volume of a new comprehensive current bibliography of French literature to appear annually.
485. KÖRNER, JOSEF. *Bibliographisches Handbuch des deutschen Schrifttums*. 3. völlig umgearb. u. wesentlich verm. Aufl. Bern, 1949.
486. KOSCH, WILHELM. *Deutsches Literatur-Lexikon: Biographisches und Bibliographisches Handbuch*. 2. vollst. neu bearb. und stark erweit. Aufl. Bern, 1956–58. 4 v.
487. *Kritischer Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der romanischen Philologie*, 1890—. Munich and Leipzig, 1892—.
488. LANSON, GUSTAVE. *Manuel bibliographique de la littérature française moderne*, 1500–1900. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1931. 5 v.  
Supplements by JEANNE GIRAUD: *Manuel de bibliographie littéraire pour les XVI<sup>e</sup>, XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles français*, 1921–35 (Paris, 1939), and *Manuel . . . 1936–1945* (Paris, 1956).
489. LEARY, LEWIS, ed. *Contemporary Literary Scholarship. A Critical Review*. New York, 1958.
490. LOWNDES, WILLIAM T. *The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature: An Account of Rare, Curious, and Useful Books, published in or relating to Great Britain and Ireland from the Invention of Printing. . . .* New ed., rev., cor., and enl., with an Appendix relating to the Books of

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

Literary and Scientific Societies. By H. G. BOHN. London, 1885-89. 11 v.

A classic work, covering all fields of English literature except theology, originally published in 1834. See GEORGE W. COLE, "Do You Know Your Lowndes?" PBSA, XXXIII (1939), 1-22.

491. MAGNUS, LAURIE. A Dictionary of European Literature, designed as a Companion to English Studies. 2d impression, rev. with addenda. London and New York, 1927.
492. MARTIN, JOHN. Bibliographical Catalogue of Privately Printed Books. 2d ed. London, 1854.
493. MAZZONI, GUIDO. Avviamento allo studio critico delle lettere italiane. 4<sup>a</sup>. ed. riveduta e aggiornata per cura di CARMINE JANNACÓ. Florence, 1951.  
A classified critical bibliography of Italian and foreign literatures. Originally published in 1892.
494. MERKER, PAUL, and WOLFGANG STAMMLER. Reallexikon der deutschen Literaturgeschichte. 2. Aufl. hrsg. von WERNER KOHLSCHMIDT und WOLFGANG MOHR. Berlin, 1956—.
495. MODERN HUMANITIES RESEARCH ASSOCIATION. Bibliography of English Language and Literature, 1920—. Cambridge, 1921—.  
Includes American literature.
496. ———. The Year's Work in Modern Language Studies, 1929/30—. London, 1931—.  
Now includes medieval Latin, Romance, Germanic, and Slavonic literatures.
497. MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. Annual Bibliography. In the April issue of PMLA, 1956—.  
Covers the whole field of modern languages and replaces the "American Bibliography" (PMLA, 1919-56) which included contributions only by American scholars.
498. ———. Reproductions of Manuscripts and Rare Printed Books. New York, 1942.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

More than 800 now on deposit in the Library of Congress, whence they may be borrowed by college and university libraries for the use of persons engaged in research.

499. NORTHUP, CLARK S. *A Register of Bibliographies of the English Language and Literature*. New Haven, Conn., 1925.  
With contributions by J. Q. ADAMS and ANDREW KEOGH. May be supplemented by NATHAN VAN PATTEN, *An Index to Bibliographies and Bibliographical Contributions relating to the Work of American and British Authors, 1923–1932*, Stanford, Calif., 1934.
500. OLZIEN, OTTO. *Bibliographie zur deutschen Literaturgeschichte*. Stuttgart, 1953. *Nachträge 1953–1954 mit Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen*. Stuttgart, 1955.  
Part 2 of *Annalen der deutschen Literatur: Geschichte der deutschen Literatur von den Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart*, ed. by HEINZ OTTO BURGER.
501. OTTINO, G., and G. FUMAGALLI. *Bibliotheca Bibliographica Italica: Catalogo degli Scritti di Bibliologia, Bibliografia e Biblioteconomia pubblicati in Italia e di quelli risguardanti l'Italia pubblicati all'estero*. Rome, 1889.  
Vol. II (Supplemento): Turin, 1895.
502. PALFREY, THOMAS R. [and others]. *Bibliographical Guide to the Romance Languages and Literatures*. 4th ed. Evanston, Ill., 1951.
503. PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, LOUIS. *Histoire de la langue et de la littérature française des origines à 1900*. . . Paris, 1896–99. 8 v.  
Selected bibliography appended to each chapter.
504. PFANNMULLER, GUSTAV. *Handbuch der Islam-Literatur*. Berlin, 1923.
505. ROHILFS, GERHARD. *Manual de Filología Hispánica: Guía Bibliográfica, Crítica y Metódica*. Bogotá, 1957.  
Traducción castellana del manuscrito alemán por CARLOS PATIÑO ROSELLI.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

506. ST. JOHN, JUDITH. *The Osborne Collection of Early Children's Books, 1566-1910: A Catalogue*. Toronto, 1958.  
A collection in the Toronto Public Library.
507. SANDYS, JOHN E. *A History of Classical Scholarship*. . . . Cambridge, 1908-21. 2 v.  
Vol. I (1921) is third edition.
508. SCHMITT, FRANZ ANSELM. *Stoff- und Motivgeschichte der deutschen Literatur: eine Bibliographie, begründet von KURT BAUERHORST*. Berlin, 1959.  
37,000 titles. Includes many themes treated in English literature.
509. SÍMON DÍAZ, JOSÉ. *Bibliografía de la Literatura Hispánica*. Madrid, 1950-58. 5 v.  
Vol. I, 2d ed., corr. y aumentada, 1960. Includes literature of Latin America as well as Spain.
510. SNOW, VALENTINE. *Russian Writers: A Bio-Bibliographical Dictionary from the Age of Catherine II to the October Revolution of 1917*. New York, 1946.
511. SPARGO, JOHN W. *A Bibliographical Manual for Students of the Language and Literature of England and the United States*. 3d ed. New York, 1956.
512. Storia letteraria d'Italia, scritta da una Società di Professori.  
3.<sup>a</sup> ed. completamente rifatta. Milan [etc.], 1929-39. 10 v.
513. TCHÉMERZINE, AVENIR. *Bibliographie d'éditions originales et rares d'auteurs français des XV<sup>e</sup>, XVI<sup>e</sup>, XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles*. Paris, 1927-34. 10 v.
514. VAPEREAU, [LOUIS] GUSTAVE. *Dictionnaire universel des littératures: contenant, I, des notices sur les écrivains de tous les temps et de tous les pays, II, la théorie et l'histoire des différents genres de poésie et de prose, III, la bibliographie générale et particulière*. . . . 2<sup>e</sup>. éd. Paris, 1886.
515. VOGT, FRIEDRICH H. T. [and MAX KOCH]. *Geschichte der deutschen Literatur von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart*. 5. Aufl. neu bearb. und erweitert von WILLI KOCH. Leipzig, 1934-38. 3 v.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

516. WATTERS, REGINALD EYRE. A Check List of Canadian Literature and Background Materials, 1628–1950, being a Comprehensive List of Books which constitute Canadian Literature written in English, together with a Selective List of other Books by Canadian Authors which reveal the Backgrounds of that Literature. Toronto, 1959.

**2. BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND TREATISES ARRANGED  
BY PERIOD**

*a) Classical Antiquity*

517. DAREMBERG, CHARLES V., and EDM. SAGLIO, eds. Dictionnaire des antiquités grecques et romaines, d'après les textes et les monuments. . . . Paris, 1873–1919. 5 v. in 10.
518. ENGELMANN, WILHELM, and E. PREUSS. Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum. 8. Aufl. umfassend die Literatur von 1700 bis 1878. Leipzig, 1880–82. 2 v.  
Band I: Scriptores Graeci. Band II: Scriptores Latini. A standard retrospective bibliography. Repr. 1959.
519. FAIDER, PAUL. Répertoire des éditions de scolies et commentaires d'auteurs latins. Paris, 1931.
520. ——. Répertoire des index et lexiques d'auteurs latins. Paris, 1926.
521. HARVEY, PAUL. The Oxford Companion to Classical Literature. Oxford, 1937.  
Repr. with corrections, 1940.
522. HERESCU, N. Bibliographie de la littérature latine. Paris, 1943.
523. HIGHET, GILBERT. The Classical Tradition: Greek and Roman Influences on Western Literature. New York, 1949.  
Bibliography and notes: pp. 550–705. Repr. 1957.
524. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft 1873—. Berlin and Leipzig, 1875—.  
Founded by CONRAD BURSIAN. A standard current bibliography. Indexes to 1913. Band CCLXXXV (Jahrgang 1944/1955), hrsg. von ANDREAS THIERFELDER (Göttingen, 1956).

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

525. KLUSSMANN, RUDOLF. *Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum et graecorum et latinorum. Die Literatur von 1878 bis 1896 einschliesslich umfassend.* Leipzig, 1909–13. 2 v. in 3. (In Bursian's Jahresbericht.)
526. LAMBRINO, SCARLAT. *Bibliographie de l'antiquité classique, 1896–1914.* Paris, 1951—.  
Vol. I: Auteurs et textes, 1896–1914. Vol. II: Matières et disciplines. (In preparation.)
527. *Lustrum: Internationale Forschungsberichte aus dem Bereich des klassischen Altertums . . . ,* hrsg. von HANS JOACHIM METTE and ANDREAS THIERFELDER, 1956—. Göttingen, 1957—.
528. MAROUZEAU, J. *Dix années de bibliographie classique (années 1914 à 1924).* Paris, 1927–28. 2 v.  
Vol. I: Auteurs et textes. Vol. II: Matières et disciplines.
529. ——— [and JULIETTE ERNST]. *L'Année philologique: Bibliographie critique et analytique de l'antiquité gréco-latine, 1927—.* Paris, 1928—.
530. MOSS, JOSEPH WILLIAM. *A Manual of Classical Bibliography, Comprising a Copious Detail of the Various Editions of the Greek and Latin Classics, and of the Critical and Philological Works Published in Illustration of Them, with an Account of the Principal Translations.* London, 1837. 2 v.
531. *The Oxford Classical Dictionary.* Ed. by M. CARY [and others]. Oxford, 1949.
532. PAULY, AUGUST FRIEDRICH VON. *Pauly's Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft.* Neue Bearbeitung begonnen von GEORG WISSOWA, unter Mitwirkung zahlreicher Fachgenossen, hrsg. von WILHELM KROLL. Stuttgart, 1894—.  
Supplement, Band VIII: Achaios-Valerius, mit Nachtragen, 1956. Band XXIII<sup>1</sup>, Priscilla-Psalychiadai, 1957. 2. Reihe, Band VIIIA<sup>2</sup>, Vergilius Maro-Vindeleia, 1958. Band XXIII<sup>2</sup>, Psamathe-Pyramiden, 1959.  
A standard authority.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

533. ROSCHER, W[ILHELM] H., ed. Ausführliches Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie. Leipzig, 1884–1937. 6 v.
534. SCHANZ, MARTIN VON. Geschichte der römischen Literatur bis zum Gesetzgebungswerk des Kaisers Justinian . . . mit alphabetischem Register. 4., neubearbeitet Aufl. von CARL HOSIUS. (MÜLLER's Handbuch der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft, Band VIII.) Munich, 1927–35. 2 v.  
The standard history of Latin literature, with full bibliographical references.
535. SCHMID, WILHELM, and OTTO STÄHLIN. Geschichte der griechischen Literatur. . . . (MÜLLER's Handbuch der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft, Band VII.) Munich, 1929–40. 3 v.  
Based on WILHELM VON CHRIST's Geschichte der griechischen Literatur, of which the sixth edition was published in three volumes, 1912–24. A standard authority.
536. TEUFFEL, WILHELM S. Geschichte der römischen Literatur. 6. Aufl. . . neu bearb. von WILHELM KROLL und FRANZ SKUTSCH. Leipzig, 1910–16. 3 v.
537. Tusculum Lexikon der griechischen und lateinischen Literatur vom Altertum bis zur Neuzeit. Munich, 1948.  
Based on EDUARD STEMLINGER's Griechisch-lateinischer Literaturführer von Homer bis auf unsre Zeit. Munich, 1934.
538. WARBURG INSTITUTE, LONDON. Kulturwissenschaftliche Biographie zum Nachleben der Antike. (Vol. I, Leipzig, 1934.) Vol. II, London, 1938. 2 v.

*b) The Middle Ages*

539. ACKERMAN, ROBERT W. An Index of the Arthurian Names in Middle English. Stanford, Calif., 1952.
540. ADAMS, ELEANOR N. Old English Scholarship in England from 1566–1800. New Haven, Conn., 1917.
541. BAXTER, J. H. Medieval Latin Word-List from British and Irish Sources. Prepared by J. H. BAXTER and CHARLES

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

JOHNSON. With the Assistance of PHYLLIS ABRAHAMS. Under the Direction of a Committee appointed by the British Academy. London, 1934.

542. ———, CHARLES JOHNSON, and J. F. WILLARD. "An Index of British and Irish Latin Writers, 400–1520." *Bulletin du Cange*, VII (1932), 110–219.
543. BONSER, WILFRID. *An Anglo-Saxon and Celtic Bibliography (450–1087)*. Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1957. 2 v.  
Excludes material on literature and linguistics, but contains in Section VIII (General Culture) references on libraries and scholars, manuscripts, folk-lore, etc., of value to students of early literature. Vol. II: Indices.
544. BOSSUAT, ROBERT. *Manuel bibliographique de la littérature française du moyen âge*. Melun, 1951.  
Supplements: 1953 and, with the collaboration of JACQUES MONFRIN, Paris, 1955.
545. CAPLAN, HARRY. *Mediaeval Artes Praedicandi: A Hand-list*. Ithaca, N.Y., 1934.
546. ———. *A Supplementary Hand-list*. Ithaca, N.Y., and London, 1936.
547. FARRAR, CLARISSA P., and AUSTIN P. EVANS. *Bibliography of English Translations from Medieval Sources*. New York, 1946.
548. GREENFIELD, STANLEY B. [Bibliographical Guides to Old and Middle English]. In DAVID M. ZESMER, *Guide to English Literature from Beowulf through Chaucer and Medieval Drama* (New York, 1961), pp. 287–381.  
An annotated, selective bibliography.
549. GRÖBER, GUSTAV, ed. *Grundriss der romanischen Philologie*. . . . *Neue Folge*, Strassburg, 1914—.  
Originally published at Strassburg, 1888–1902. 2 v.
550. HEUSINKVELD, ARTHUR H., and EDWIN J. BASHE. *A Bibliographical Guide to Old English: A Selective Bibliography of the Language, Literature, and History of the Anglo-Saxons*. Iowa City, 1931.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

551. HOOPS, JOHANNES. *Reallexikon der germanischen Altertumskunde*. Strassburg, 1911–19. 4 v.  
A standard work on the antiquities of the Germanic peoples, including the English.
552. INTERNATIONAL ARTHURIAN SOCIETY. *Bulletin bibliographique de la Société internationale arthurienne*. Paris, 1949—.
553. KER, N[EIL] R. *Catalogue of Manuscripts Containing Anglo-Saxon*. London, 1957.
554. KRISTELLER, PAUL O. *Latin Manuscript Books before 1600: A List of the Printed Catalogues and Unpublished Inventories of Extant Collections*. New ed., rev. New York, 1960.  
First published in *Traditio*, VI (1948), 227–317; IX (1953), 303–418.
555. ———. *Catalogus Translationum et Commentariorum: Mediaeval and Renaissance Latin Translations and Commentaries*. Vol. I, ed. by PAUL O. KRISTELLER. Washington, 1960.  
First volume of a projected bibliography of all Latin translations (to 1600) of Greek works composed before 600 and of the Latin commentaries on ancient Greek and Latin authors.
556. LAWRENCE, WILLIAM W. *A Selected Bibliography of Medieval Literature in England from the Beginning to the Death of Chaucer*. Rev. ed. New York, 1930.
557. LOOMIS, ROGER SHERMAN, ed. *Arthurian Literature in the Middle Ages: A Collaborative History*. Oxford, 1959.
558. MANITIUS, MAX. *Geschichte der lateinischen Literatur des Mittelalters*. (*MÜLLER's Handbuch der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft*, Band IX, Abt. 2.) Munich, 1911–31. 3 v.  
Band I (Von Justinian bis zur Mitte des zehnten Jahrhunderts) has been reprinted (Munich, 1959). A standard authority.
559. OGILVY, J. D. A. *Books Known to Anglo-Latin Writers from Aldhelm to Alcuin (670–804)*. Cambridge, Mass., 1936.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

560. PARRY, JOHN J. [and MARGARET SCHLAUCH]. A Bibliography of Critical Arthurian Literature, 1922/29. New York, 1931.  
A second volume, covering 1930–35, appeared in 1936.
561. PAUL, HERMANN. Grundriss der germanischen Philologie. . . 2. verb. und verm. Aufl. Strassburg, 1900–1909. 3 v. in 4.  
A standard account of the languages, literatures, and antiquities of the early Germanic peoples, including the English, with bibliographical apparatus. The third edition (1911—, in progress) has been expanded into a series of separate studies.
562. Progress of Medieval [and Renaissance] Studies in the United States of America [and Canada]. Bulletin No. 1 [—]. Founded by J. F. WILLARD. Ed. by S. HARRISON THOMSON. Boulder, Colo., 1923—.  
Biannual since May, 1935.
563. RABY, F[REDERIC] J. E. A History of Christian-Latin Poetry from the Beginnings to the Close of the Middle Ages. 2d ed. Oxford, 1953.
564. ———. A History of Secular Latin Poetry in the Middle Ages. 2d ed. Oxford, 1957. 2 v.
565. RASHDALL, HASTINGS. The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages. A new edition. Ed. by F. M. POWICKE and A. B. EMDEN. Oxford, 1936. 3 v.
566. RUSSELL, JOSIAH C. Dictionary of Writers of Thirteenth Century England. (Bull. Institute of Historical Research. Special Supp. No. 3.) London and New York, 1936.
567. SAMARAN, CHARLES, and ROBERT MARICHAL. Catalogue des manuscrits en écriture latine portant des indications de date, de lieu, ou de copiste. I. Musée Condé et Bibliothèques parisiennes. Notices établies par MONIQUE GARAND et JOSETTE METMAN, avec le concours de MARIE-THÉRÈSE VERNET. (Comité International de Paléographie.) Paris, 1959.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

568. SCHRADER, OTTO. *Reallexikon der indogermanischen Altertumskunde*. 2. verm. und umgearb. Aufl. Hrsg. von A. NEHRING. Berlin and Leipzig, 1917-29. 2 v.
569. STRECKER, KARL. *Introduction to Medieval Latin*. English Translation and Revision by ROBERT B. PALMER. Berlin, 1957.  
The original German edition was published at Berlin in 1928. The English has greatly increased bibliographical information.
570. VORETZSCH, CARL. *Introduction to the Study of Old French Literature*. New York, 1931.  
Translated from the third German edition.
571. WELLS, JOHN E. *A Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1050-1400*. Published under the Auspices of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. New Haven, 1916.  
The most extensive bibliography of Middle English literature. Supplements have appeared at irregular intervals. Eighth Supplement, 1941, with index of supplements I-VIII. Ninth Supplement, 1951.
572. WILLIAMS, HARRY F. *An Index of Mediaeval Studies Published in Festschriften, 1865-1946*. With special reference to Romanic material. Berkeley, Calif., 1951.

c) **Incunabula and Printed Books before 1640**

573. ALDIS, HARRY G. *A List of Books Printed in Scotland before 1700, Including Those Printed Furth of the Realm for Scottish Booksellers, with Brief Notes on the Printers and Stationers*. (Printed for the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society.) [Edinburgh], 1904.
574. ALLISON, A[NTONY] F., and D[AVID] M. ROGERS. *A Catalogue of Catholic Books in English printed abroad or secretly in England, 1558-1640*. Bognor Regis, 1956. 2 v.
575. AMES, JOSEPH. *Typographical Antiquities: or an Historical Account of the Origin and Progress of Printing in Great Britain and Ireland. . . . Considerably augmented, both in the Memoirs and Number of Books, by WILLIAM HERBERT. . . . London, 1785-90*. 3 v.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

An old standard work, published originally in 1749. It contains much valuable bibliographical evidence on early printed books. THOMAS DIBDIN'S 4-volume edition (London, 1810-19) is considered less useful than the 1785-90 Herbert edition. An Index to Dibdin's edition was published by the Bibliographical Society in 1899.

576. ANNMARY BROWN MEMORIAL, PROVIDENCE. Catalogue of Books Mostly from the Presses of the First Printers Showing the Progress of Printing with Movable Metal Types through the Second Half of the Fifteenth Century. . . . Catalogued by ALFRED W. POLLARD and deposited in the Annmary Brown Memorial at Providence, Rhode Island. Oxford, 1910.
577. BENNETT, H. STANLEY. English Books & Readers, 1475 to 1557, Being a Study in the History of the Book Trade from Caxton to the Incorporation of the Stationers' Company. Cambridge, 1952.  
Pp. 277-319: "Trial List of Translations into English Printed between 1475-1560."
578. BRITISH MUSEUM. DEPARTMENT OF PRINTED BOOKS. Catalogue of Books Printed in the XVth Century now in the British Museum. . . . London, 1908—.
- I. Xylographica, and Books printed at Mainz, Strassburg, Bamberg and Cologne. 1908.
  - II. Germany: Eltvil-Trier. 1912.
  - III. Germany: Leipzig-Pforzheim; German-speaking Switzerland; Austria-Hungary. With Indexes to Vols. I-III. 1913.
  - IV. Subiaco and Rome. 1916.
  - V. Venice. 1924.
  - VI. Italy: Foligno, Ferrara, Florence, Milan, Bologna, Naples, Perugia and Treviso. 1930.
  - VII. Italy (Conclusion). With Indexes to Vols. IV-VII. 1935.
  - VIII. France, French-speaking Switzerland. 1949.
- An invaluable catalogue of incunabula. May be supplemented by ROBERT G. C. PROCTOR, An Index to the Early Printed Books in the British Museum from the Invention of Printing to the Year [1500], with Notes on those in the Bodleian Library,

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

of which two volumes appeared in 1898 and Section I of part 2 (1501-20, Germany) appeared in 1903; its four-volume Supplement (1900-1903); and the Registers to the four supplements, by KONRAD BURGER, 1906. After Proctor's death, in 1903, the work was continued as one of the catalogues of the British Museum.

579. ——. Catalogue of Books in the Library of the British Museum, Printed in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of Books in English Printed Abroad to the Year 1640. London, 1884. 3 v.
580. ——. Short-title Catalogue of Books Printed in France and of French Books Printed in Other Countries now in the British Museum. . . . Comp. by HENRY THOMAS, with assistance from A. F. JOHNSON and A. G. MACFARLANE. London, 1924.
581. ——. Short-title Catalogue of Books Printed in Italy and of Italian Books Printed in Other Countries from 1465 to 1600 now in the British Museum. London, 1958.
582. ——. Short-title Catalogues of Portuguese Books and of Spanish-American Books Printed before 1601 now in the British Museum. By H[ENRY] THOMAS. In *Revue Hispanique*, LXV (1926), 265-315.
583. ——. Short-title Catalogue of Books Printed in Spain and of Spanish Books Printed Elsewhere in Europe before 1601, now in the British Museum. By HENRY THOMAS. London, 1921.
584. ——. The Lumley Library. The Catalogue of 1609. Ed. by SEARS JAYNE and FRANCIS R. JOHNSON. London, 1956.  
Over 2,600 titles. The library of John, Lord Lumley, "the largest private library of the Elizabethan period." Most of the books are now in the British Museum.
585. BROWN UNIVERSITY. JOHN CARTER BROWN LIBRARY. A List of Books Printed in the Fifteenth Century in the John Carter Brown Library and the General Library of Brown University. Providence, R.I., 1910.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

586. BÜHLER, CURT F. *The Fifteenth-century Book: The Scribes, The Printers, The Decorators.* Philadelphia, 1960.
587. CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. *A Catalogue of the Fifteenth-century Printed Books in the University Library, Cambridge.* Comp. by J. C. T. OATES. Cambridge, 1954.
588. ———. *Early English Printed Books in the University Library . . . (1475–1640).* . . . [By C. E. SAYLE.] Cambridge, 1900–1907. 4 v.
589. CHILDS, JAMES B. “Sixteenth-century Books: A Bibliography of Literature Describing Books Printed between 1501 and 1601.” *PBSA, XVII* (1923), 75–152.
590. CIORANESCU, ALEXANDRE. *Bibliographie de la littérature française du seizième siècle.* Collaboration et préface de V.-L. SAULNIER. Paris, 1959.
591. COLE, GEORGE W. “A Survey of the Bibliography of English Literature, 1475–1640, with Especial Reference to the Work of the Bibliographical Society of London.” *PBSA, XXIII*, Pt. 2 (1929), 1–95.
592. DIX, ERNEST R. McC. *Catalogue of Early Dublin-printed Books, 1601–1700, with an Historical Introduction and Bibliographical Notes by C. WINSTON DUGAN.* Dublin, 1898–1905. 4 v. in 1.  
Pt. 4. *List of Books, Tracts, Broadsides, etc., printed in Dublin from 1601 to 1700. Supplement,* 1912.
593. DUBLIN. UNIVERSITY. TRINITY COLLEGE. LIBRARY. *Catalogue of Fifteenth-century Books in the Library of Trinity College . . . and in Marsh’s Library.* . . . By T. K. ABBOTT. Dublin, 1905.
594. [DUFF, E. GORDON.] *Catalogue of Books in the John Rylands Library, Manchester, Printed in England, Scotland and Ireland and of Books in English Printed Abroad to the End of the Year 1640.* Manchester, 1895.  
A great collection of incunabula, including books in the Althorp Library collected by Earl Spencer.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

595. ——. Fifteenth-century English Books: A Bibliography of Books and Documents printed in England and of Books for the English Market printed abroad. London, 1917.
596. ——. Hand-lists of Books Printed by London Printers, 1501–56. London, 1913.
597. ——. The Printers, Stationers and Booksellers of London from 1476 to 1535. Cambridge, 1906.
598. —— [and others]. Hand-lists of English Printers, 1501–1556. London, 1895, 1896, 1905, 1913.
599. FOLGER, HENRY C. The Folger Shakespeare Memorial Library . . . A Report on Progress, 1931–1941. By JOSEPH Q. ADAMS. Amherst, Mass., 1942.  
A preliminary survey of the resources of the Folger Library. See also GILES E. DAWSON, "The Resources and Policies of the Folger Library," *Library Quarterly*, XIX (1949), 178–85.
600. Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke. Leipzig, 1925—. (Ed. by a Commission under the Auspices of the Prussian Ministry of Science, Art, and Folk Culture.)  
Vols. I–VIII (1940), A–F. An attempt to catalogue all known volumes and to locate copies. A supplement to Vols. I–VI, ed. by THOMAS ACCURTI, was published at Florence, 1930–36.
601. GOFF, F. R. Fifteenth Century Books in the Library of Congress. A Check List. Washington, 1950.
602. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of Original and Early Editions of Some of the Poetical and Prose Works of English Writers from Langland to Wither. With Collations and Notes, & eighty-seven Facsimiles of Title-pages and Frontispieces: Being a Contribution to the Bibliography of English Literature. New York, 1893.
603. ——. Catalogue of Original and Early Editions of some of the Poetical and Prose Works of English Writers from Wither to Prior. . . . New York, 1905. 2 v.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

604. HOE, ROBERT. Catalogue of Books by English Authors Who Lived before the year 1700, Forming a Part of the Library of Robert Hoe. New York, 1903-5. 5 v.  
Most of this collection is now in the Huntington Library.
605. HUNTINGTON, HENRY E., LIBRARY. Check-list or Brief Catalogue of the Library of Henry E. Huntington [English Literature to 1640]. Comp. under the Direction of GEORGE WATSON COLE. New York, 1919.  
Additions and corrections, 1920.
606. ———. Incunabula in the Huntington Library, compiled by HERMAN R. MEAD. (Huntington Library Lists, No. 3.) San Marino, Calif., 1937.
607. JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. English Incunabula in the John Rylands Library. A Catalogue. . . . Manchester, 1930.
608. LONDON. STATIONERS' COMPANY. A Transcript of the Registers of the Company of Stationers of London, 1554-1640 A.D. Ed. by EDWARD ARBER. London, 1875-77. Birmingham, 1894. 5 v. (Roxburghe Club.)  
A gap occurs in the original from 1570 to 1576.
609. ———. Records of the Court of the Stationers' Company, 1576-1602, from Register B. Ed. by W. W. GREG and E. BOSWELL. London, 1930.
610. ———. Records of the Court of the Stationers' Company, 1602 to 1640. Ed. by W. A. JACKSON. London, 1957.
611. MCKENZIE, D. F. "A List of Printers' Apprentices, 1605-1640." SB, XIII (1960), 109-41.
612. MCKERROW, RONALD B., ed. A Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of Foreign Printers of English Books, 1557-1640. London, 1910.
613. ———. Printers' & Publishers' Devices in England & Scotland, 1485-1640. London, 1913.  
Additions by W. CRAIG FERGUSON, in The Library, 5th ser., XIII (1958), 201-3.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

614. MADAN, FALCONER. *The Early Oxford Press.* . . . Oxford, 1895.  
Covers the period 1478–1640. See further 655.
615. MARSTON, THOMAS E., and LEON NEMOY. *Incunabula in the Yale University Libraries.* New Haven, Conn., 1955.
616. MASSON, DAVID I. *Hand-list of Incunabula in the University Library, Liverpool.* Liverpool, 1949.  
*First Supplement,* Liverpool, 1955.
617. MORGAN, JOHN P. *Catalogue of Manuscripts and Early Printed Books from the Libraries of William Morris, Richard Bennett, Bertram, Fourth Earl of Ashburnham, and Other Sources, now Forming Portion of the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan.* . . . London, 1906–7. 4 v.
618. ———. *Check List of Fifteenth Century Printing in the Pierpont Morgan Library.* Comp. by ADA THURSTON and CURT F. BÜHLER. New York, 1939.
619. NEWBERRY LIBRARY, CHICAGO. *A Check List of Fifteenth Century Books in the Newberry Library and in Other Libraries of Chicago.* Comp. by PIERCE BUTLER. Chicago, 1933.
620. PANZER, GEORG WOLFGANG. *Annales typografici et artis inventae origine ad annum M.D.* Nürnberg, 1793–1803. 11 v.  
Vols. VI–XI read: “ab anno MDI ad annum MDXXXVI continuati.” See also LUDWIG HAIN, *Repertorium bibliographicum, in quo libri omnes ab arte typographica inventa usque ad annum MD. typis expressi ordine alphabetico vel simpliciter enumerantur vel adcuratius recensentur.* Stuttgart, 1826–38. 4 v.  
Supplements and corrections to PANZER and HAIN by TAMARO DE MARINIS (Florence, 1904); by WALTER A. COPINGER (London, 1895–1902, 4 v.); by DIETERICH REICHLING (Munich, 1905–14, 8 v.); by KONRAD BURGER (Leipzig, 1908–10, 2 v.).
621. PEDDIE, ROBERT A. *Fifteenth Century Books: A Guide to Their Identification. With a List of the Latin Names of Towns and an Extensive Bibliography of the Subject.* London, 1913.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

622. POLLARD, A. W., and G. R. REDGRAVE. *A Short-title Catalogue of Books Printed in England, Scotland, & Ireland, and of English Books Printed abroad, 1475–1640*. London, 1926.  
Standard. For American holdings see WILLIAM W. BISHOP, *A Checklist of American Copies of "Short-title Catalogue" Books*, 2d ed., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1950; CECIL K. EDMONDS, "Huntington Library Supplement to the Record of its Books in the Short-title Catalogue . . .," *Huntington Library Bulletin*, No. 4, 1933; and GERTRUDE L. WOODWARD, *English Books and Books Printed in England before 1641 in the Newberry Library, a Supplement to the Record in the S. T. C.*, Chicago, 1939.  
See also PAUL G. MORRISON, *Index of Printers, Publishers, and Booksellers in A. W. POLLARD and G. R. REDGRAVE: A Short-title Catalogue of English Books 1475–1640*, Charlottesville, Va., 1950.
623. POYNTER, F[REDERICK] N. L. *A Catalogue of Incunabula in the Wellcome Historical Medical Library*. London, 1954.
624. RAMAGE, DAVID. *A Finding-list of English Books to 1640 in Libraries in the British Isles (excluding the National Libraries and the Libraries of Oxford and Cambridge)*. Durham, 1958.  
Locates some 14,000 S. T. C. items and prints a supplementary list of titles not in the S. T. C.
625. ROBERTS, JULIAN. "Printed Books to 1640." *Library Trends*, VII (1959), 517–36.  
A survey of scholarship.
626. SPARGO, JOHN W. "Some Reference Books of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries: A Finding-list." *PBSA*, XXXI (1937), 133–75.
627. TAYLOR, ARCHER. *Renaissance Guides to Books. An Inventory and Some Conclusions*. Berkeley, Calif., 1945.
628. THACHER, JOHN B. *Catalogue of the John Boyd Thacher Collection of Incunabula [in the Custody of the Library of Congress]*. Comp. by FREDERICK W. ASHLEY. Washington, 1915.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

The catalogue of the Thacher collection is in three volumes, of which this contains the incunabula. The other two volumes appeared in 1931.

629. TUCKER, LENA L., and A. R. BENHAM. *A Bibliography of Fifteenth Century Literature, with Special Reference to the History of English Culture*. Seattle, 1928.
630. UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS. *Fifteenth Century Printed Books at the University of Illinois*. Comp. by CHRISTOPHER U. FAYE. Urbana, 1949.
631. UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA. *Incunabula in the Hanes Collection of the Library of the University of North Carolina*. Comp. by OLAN V. COOK. Enl. ed. Chapel Hill, 1960.
632. WHITE, WILLIAM A. *Catalogue of Early English Books, Chiefly of the Elizabethan Period*. Comp. by H. C. BARTLETT. New York, 1926.  
There is also a Hand-list of this collection (New York, 1914).
633. WILL, SAMUEL F. *A Bibliography of American Studies on the French Renaissance (1500–1600)*. Urbana, Ill., 1940.
634. YALE UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. *Catalogue of the William Loring Andrews Collection of Early Books in the Library of Yale University*. New Haven, Conn., 1913.

*d) From 1640 to the Present Time*

635. ADAM, ROBERT B. *The R. B. Adam Library Relating to Dr. Samuel Johnson and His Era*. London and New York, 1929. 3 v.  
Now in the Library of the University of Rochester, N.Y.
636. ARBER, EDWARD, ed. *The Term Catalogues, 1668–1709 A.D., with a Number for Easter Term, 1711 A.D. A Contemporary Bibliography of English Literature in the Reigns of Charles II, James II, William and Mary, and Anne*. Edited from the very rare Quarterly Lists of New Books . . . issued by the Booksellers of London. London, 1903–6. 3 v.  
Lists of works from booksellers' quarterly catalogues, arranged by subject, and with full indexes.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

637. BRISTOL REFERENCE LIBRARY. A Catalogue of Books in the Bristol Reference Library Printed in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of English Books Printed Abroad, 1641–1700. Bristol, 1958.
638. BRITISH MUSEUM. DEPARTMENT OF PRINTED BOOKS. THOMASON COLLECTION. Catalogue of the Pamphlets, Books, Newspapers, and Manuscripts Relating to the Civil War, the Commonwealth, and Restoration, Collected by GEORGE THOMASON, 1640–1661. Ed. by G. K. FORTESCUE. London, 1908. 2 v.
639. BRUSSEL, ISIDORE R. Anglo-American First Editions. . . . London, 1935–36. 2 v.  
Pt. I: East to West [1826–1900], describing first editions of English authors whose books were published in America before their publication in England. Pt. II: West to East [1786–1930], describing first editions of American authors whose books were published in England before their publication in America.
640. CORNELL UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. The Cornell Wordsworth Collection: A Catalogue of Books and Manuscripts Presented to the University by Mr. Victor Emanuel. . . . Comp. by GEORGE HARRIS HEALEY. Ithaca, N.Y., 1957.  
The largest collection of its kind in America; lists some 3,000 items, not only works by and about Wordsworth but many writings that deal with the Lake District and the background of English literature of the Romantic period.
641. CRANE, RONALD S. [and others]. English Literature, 1660–1800: A Bibliography of Modern Studies. . . . Vol. I, 1926–38. Foreword by LOUIS A. LANDA. Princeton, N.J., 1950. Vol. II, 1939–50. Princeton, N.J., 1952.  
A photographic reprint of the annual bibliographies in Philological Quarterly.
642. The Critical Review: or, Annals of Literature. London, 1756–1812. 135 v.
643. The English Catalogue of Books, giving in One Alphabet, under Author and Title, the Size, Price, Month of Publica-

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

tion, and Publisher of Books issued in the United Kingdom, 1801[—]. London, 1864—.

The standard English list. Now an annual trade bibliography based on the current Publishers' Circular and Booksellers' Record of British and Foreign Literature. London, 1837—. Although no such complete record of books published in the United Kingdom exists for the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, reference may be made to the various "London" and "British" catalogues and to the other lists enumerated in BESTERMAN's World Bibliography, I, 293–301; to ROBERT CLAVER[L]'s Catalogue of All the Books Printed in England since . . . 1666 (London, 1673) and its continuations to 1695; to WILLIAM LONDON's Catalogue of the Most Vendible Bookes in England (London, 1658) and its supplements to 1660; and to the Short-title Catalogue and the continuation thereof.

644. FAVERTY, FREDERIC E., ed. *The Victorian Poets: A Guide to Research*. Cambridge, Mass., 1956.

645. *The Gentleman's Magazine*. London, 1731–1907.

Founded by EDWARD CAVE. A valuable source of bibliographical information covering nearly two centuries. General Index (1731–1786), by SAMUEL AYSCOUGH, London, 1818, 2 v. General Index (1787–1818). London, 1821. 2 v. A Complete List of the Plates and Wood-cuts . . . [1731–1818], and an alphabetical Index thereto. London, 1821. An Index to the Biographical and Obituary Notices . . . (1731–1780), comp. by R. H. FARRAR. (British Record Society.) London, 1891. An Index to the Marriages in the Gentleman's Magazine, 1731–1768, by EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY. Exeter, 1922.

646. HAZARD, PAUL. *La crise de la conscience européenne* (1680–1715). Paris, 1935. 3 v.

English translation by J. LEWIS MAY: *The European Mind, 1680–1715*. London, 1953.

647. ———. *La pensée européenne au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle: de Montesquieu à Lessing*. Paris, 1946. 3 v.

English translation by J. LEWIS MAY: *European Thought in the Eighteenth Century from Montesquieu to Lessing*. New Haven, Conn., 1954.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

648. HOE, ROBERT. A Catalogue of Books in English later than 1700, forming a Portion of the Library of Robert Hoe. . . . New York, 1905. 3 v.  
Most of this collection is now in the Huntington Library.
649. HOUTCHENS, CAROLYN W., and LAWRENCE H. HOUTCHENS, eds. *The English Romantic Poets and Essayists: A Review of Research and Criticism*. New York, 1957.
650. JUCHHOFF, RUDOLF. Sammelkatalog der biographischen und literarkritischen Werke zu englischen Schriftstellern des 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts (1830–1958). Verzeichnis der Bestände in deutschen Bibliotheken. Krefeld, [1959 ?].
651. KUNITZ, STANLEY H., and H. HAYCRAFT. *Twentieth Century Authors. A Biographical Dictionary of Modern Literature*. New York, 1944.  
Supplement I. New York, 1955.
652. Lexikon der Weltliteratur im 20. Jahrhundert. 2. Aufl. Freiburg im Breisgau [etc.], 1960—.
653. London Magazine, or Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer. London, 1732–85.  
Index (to Vols. I–XXVII), viz. from 1732 to 1758 inclusive. London, 1760.
654. LONDON. STATIONERS' COMPANY. A Transcript of the Registers of the Worshipful Company of Stationers; from 1640–1708 A.D. [Ed. by G. E. B. EYRE.] London, 1913–15. 3 v. (Roxburghe Club.)
655. MADAN, FALCONER. Oxford Books: A Bibliography of Printed Works relating to the University and City of Oxford, or printed or published there. Vols. II, III. Oxford, 1912, 1931.  
Covers 1640–50 and 1651–80. For Vol. I see 614.
656. MILLETT, FRED B. Contemporary British Literature: A Critical Survey and 232 Author-bibliographies. 3d rev. and enl. ed., based on the 2d rev. and enl. ed. by JOHN M. MANLY and EDITH RICKERT. New York, 1935.  
Includes major writers born after 1850.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

657. MONGLOND, ANDRÉ. *La France révolutionnaire et impériale: Annales de bibliographie méthodique et description des livres illustrés*. Grenoble [and Paris], 1931—.  
Vol. VIII (1957) covers the years 1809–10.
658. *The Monthly Review: A Periodical Work, giving an Account, with proper Abstracts of, and Extracts from, the New Books, Pamphlets, &c. as they come out*. London, 1749–1845.  
Founded by RALPH GRIFFITHS. Title varies. General Index (1749–1784), by S. AYSCOUGH. London, 1786. 2 v.  
See also BENJAMIN C. NANGLE, *The Monthly Review, First Series, 1749–1789: Indexes of Contributors and Articles*. Oxford, 1934. *The Monthly Review, Second Series, 1790–1815: Indexes of Contributors and Articles*. London, 1955.
659. NEILL, D. G. “Printed Books, 1640–1800,” *Library Trends*, VII (1959), 537–53.  
A survey of scholarship.
660. NICHOLS, JOHN. *Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century; comprising Biographical Memoirs of William Bowyer, Printer, . . . and many of his learned Friends; an Incidental View of the Progress and Advancement of Literature in this Kingdom during the last Century; and Biographical Anecdotes of a considerable Number of eminent Writers and ingenious Artists; with a very copious Index*. London, 1812–16. 9 v.
661. ———. *Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century. Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons, and intended as a Sequel to the Literary Anecdotes*. London, 1817–58. 8 v.
662. PLOMER, HENRY R. *A Dictionary of the Booksellers and Printers who were at Work in England, Scotland and Ireland from 1641 to 1667*. London, 1907.  
The record is continued by PLOMER and others in *Dictionary . . . 1668–1725* (1922) and in *Dictionary . . . 1726–1775* (1932), both published by the Bibliographical Society.  
See also JOHN ALDEN, “Pills and Publishing: Some Notes on

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

- the English Book Trade, 1660–1715,” *The Library*, 5th ser., VII (1952), 21–37; and ROBERT HAY CARNIE, and RONALD PATERSON DOIG, “Scottish Printers and Booksellers 1668–1775: A Supplement,” *SB*, XII (1959), 131–59; and ROBERT HAY CARNIE, “Scottish Printers and Booksellers 1668–1775: A Second Supplement,” *SB*, XIV (1961), 81–96.
663. POTTINGER, DAVID T. *The French Book Trade in the Ancien Régime, 1500–1791*. Cambridge, Mass., 1958.
664. QUÉRARD, JOSEPH M. *La France littéraire, ou Dictionnaire bibliographique des savants, historiens et gens de lettres de la France, ainsi que des littérateurs étrangers qui ont écrit en français, plus particulièrement pendant les XVIII<sup>e</sup> et XIX<sup>e</sup> siècles . . . [avec] une Bibliographie nationale complète*. Paris, 1827–64. 12 v.
665. ——— [and others]. *La littérature française contemporaine . . . [1827–49]*. Paris, 1842–57. 6 v.
666. RAYSOR, THOMAS M., ed. *The English Romantic Poets: A Review of Research*. Rev. ed. New York, 1956.
667. ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL MAYER VICTOR, Baron. *The Rothschild Library: A Catalogue of the Collection of Eighteenth-Century Printed Books and Manuscripts formed by Lord Rothschild*. Cambridge, 1954. 2 v.  
For additions and corrections to this important catalogue see HAROLD WILLIAMS in *The Library*, 5th ser., X (1955), 284–87.
668. *The Scots Magazine, containing a General View of the Religion, Politicks, Entertainment, &c. in Great Britain. . . Edinburgh, 1739–1826*.  
Title varies.
669. TALVERT, HECTOR, and JOSEPH PLACE. *Bibliographie des auteurs modernes de langue française (1801–1951)*. Paris, 1928—.  
In progress. Vol. XIV: Maurois–Méry (1959).
670. TEMPLEMAN, WILLIAM D., ed. *Bibliographies of Studies in Victorian Literature for the Thirteen Years 1932–1944*. Urbana, Ill., 1945.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

A reprint of the current bibliographies published in MP, 1933–45. See also 677.

671. THIEME, HUGO P. *Bibliographie de la littérature française de 1800 à 1930*. Paris, 1933. 3 v.  
Revised and greatly enlarged edition of a work published originally in 1897. Continued by S. DREHER et M. ROLLI, *Complément: Bibliographie de la littérature française 1930–1939* (Lille, 1948); and MARGUERITE L. DREVET, *Bibliographie de la littérature française 1940–1949* (Geneva, 1954).
672. TIMPERLEY, CHARLES H. *Encyclopaedia of Literary and Typographical Anecdote; being a Chronological Digest of the Most Interesting Facts Illustrative of the History of Literature and Printing*. . . . 2d ed. London, 1842.
673. VICAIRE, GEORGES. *Manuel de l'amateur de livres du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle, 1801–93*. . . . Paris, 1894–1920. 8 v.  
An attempt to do for nineteenth-century French literature what BRUNET's *Manuel* (120) does for earlier general literature.
674. WIDMANN, HANS. *Bibliographien zum deutschen Schrifttum der Jahre 1939–1950*. Tübingen, 1951.
675. WILES, R[oy] M. *Serial Publication in England before 1750*. Cambridge, 1957.  
Appendix B: "Short-title Catalogue of Books published in Fascicules before 1750" (pp. 267–356).
676. WING, DONALD G. *A Short-title Catalogue of Books printed in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, and British America, and of English Books printed in other Countries, 1641–1700*. New York, 1945–1951 [i.e., 1952]. 3 v.  
Various corrections and additions have been made:  
ALDEN, JOHN. *Bibliographica Hibernica: Additions and Corrections to Wing*. Charlottesville, Va., 1956.  
\_\_\_\_\_. *Wing Addenda and Corrigenda: Some Notes on Materials in the British Museum*. Charlottesville, Va., 1958.  
FRY, MARY ISABEL, and GODFREY DAVIES. "Supplement to the Short-title Catalogue, 1641–1700," *Huntington Library Quarterly*, XVI (1953), 393–436.  
HISCOCK, W. G. *The Christ Church Holdings in Wing's Short-title Catalogue*. . . . Oxford, 1956.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

- . The Christ Church Supplement to Wing's Short-title Catalogue. . . . Oxford, 1956.
- TUCKER, JOSEPH E. "Wing's Short-title Catalogue and Translations from the French, 1641–1700," PBSA, XLIX (1955), 37–67.
- WOLF, EDWIN, II. A Check-List of the Books in The Library Company of Philadelphia in and supplementary to Wing's Short-title Catalogue, 1641–1700. Philadelphia, 1959.
- See also PAUL G. MORRISON, Index of Printers, Publishers and Booksellers in Donald Wing's Short-title Catalogue of Books. . . . Charlottesville, Va., 1955.
677. WRIGHT, AUSTIN, ed. Bibliographies of Studies in Victorian Literature for the Ten Years 1945–1954. Urbana, Ill., 1956. A reprint of the current bibliographies published in MP, 1946–55. See also 670.
678. YALE UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. YALE COLLECTION OF GERMAN LITERATURE. German Baroque Literature: A Catalogue of the Collection in the Yale University Library. By CURT VON FABER DU FAUR. New Haven, Conn., 1958.

**3. BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND TREATISES  
ARRANGED BY TYPE**

*a) Poetry*

679. ALDEN, RAYMOND M. English Verse. New York, 1903.
680. ARMS, GEORGE, and JOSEPH M. KUNTZ. Poetry Explication: A Check-list of Interpretations since 1925 of British and American Poems Past and Present. New York, 1950.
681. BOYS, RICHARD C. "A Finding-list of English Poetical Miscellanies, 1700–1748, in Selected American Libraries." ELH, VII (1940), 144–62.
682. BRADNER, LEICESTER. Musae Anglicanae: A History of Anglo-Latin Poetry, 1500–1925. New York, 1940.
683. BRONSON, BERTRAND H. The Traditional Tunes of the Child Ballads with Their Texts According to the Extant Records of Great Britain and America. Princeton, N.J., 1959—. Vol. I: Ballads 1 to 53 (1959).

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

684. BROWN, CARLETON. A Register of Middle English Religious & Didactic Verse. . . . Oxford, 1916–20. 2 v.  
Pt. I: List of Manuscripts. Pt. II: Index of first lines and Index of subjects and titles.
685. ——— and ROSELL H. ROBBINS. The Index of Middle English Verse. New York, 1943.  
Additions and corrections in Speculum, XX (1945), 105–11. See also WILLIAM RINGLER, "A Bibliography and First-line Index of English Verse Printed through 1500: A Supplement to Brown and Robbins' 'Index of Middle English Verse.'" PBSA, XLIX (1955), 153–80.
686. CASE, ARTHUR E. A Bibliography of English Poetical Miscellanies, 1521–1750. Oxford, 1935.
687. CHILD, FRANCIS J., ed. The English and Scottish Popular Ballads. Boston and New York, [1886–98]. 5 v.  
Repr. New York, 1957. 3 v. The final part, ed. by GEORGE L. KITTREDGE, contains ample apparatus for investigation.
688. COURTHOPE, WILLIAM J. A History of English Poetry. New York and London, 1895–1910. 6 v.
689. DAY, C. L., and E. B. MURRIE. English Song-books, 1651–1702: A Bibliography. London, 1940.  
Locates copies.
690. Granger's Index to Poetry. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Ed. by RAYMOND J. DIXON. New York, 1953.  
Indexes 527 volumes of anthologies. First published as An Index to Poetry and Recitations, by EDITH GRANGER (New York, 1904).
691. ———. Supplement to the Fourth Edition, indexing Anthologies published from January 1, 1951, to December 31, 1955, ed. by RAYMOND J. DIXON. New York, 1957.
692. G[RIFFITH], A[CTON] F[REDERICK]. Bibliotheca Anglo-poetica or, A Descriptive Catalogue of a . . . Collection of Early English Poetry. . . . London, 1815.  
Describes the large poetical library of Thomas Hill (1760–1840), which included that of the literary historian Thomas Park (1759–1834).

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

693. GUMMERE, FRANCIS B. *The Popular Ballad*. Boston and New York, 1907.
694. HARVARD UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. *Catalogue of English and American Chap-Books and Broadside Ballads in Harvard College Library*. Cambridge, Mass., 1905.  
Contains nearly 2,500 titles. Two indexes, one of subjects and titles, the other of publishers, printers, and booksellers.
695. HAYWARD, JOHN. *English Poetry: A Catalogue of First and Early Editions of Works of the English Poets from Chaucer to the Present Day, Exhibited by the National Book League*. [Rev. ed.] Cambridge, 1950.
696. HENRY, MELLINGER EDWARD. *A Bibliography for the Study of American Folksongs*. . . . [London, 1937.]
697. HODGART, MATTHEW J. C. *The Ballads*. London, 1950.
698. IRISH, WYNOT R. *The Modern American Muse. A Complete Bibliography of American Verse, 1900–1925*. Syracuse, N.Y., 1950.
699. MANN, WOLFGANG. *Lateinische Dichtung in England vom Ausgang des Frühhumanismus bis zum Regierungsantritt Elisabeths*. . . . Halle [a.S.], 1939.
700. OMOND, T[HOMAS] S. *English Metrists, Being a Sketch of English Prosodical Criticism from Elizabethan Times to the Present Day*. . . . Oxford, 1921.  
Contains bibliographical appendixes.
701. ROLLINS, HYDER E. *An Analytical Index to the Ballad Entries (1557–1709) in the Registers of the Company of Stationers of London*. Chapel Hill, N.C., 1924.
702. SAINTSBURY, GEORGE. *Historical Manual of English Prosody*. . . . London, 1910.
703. SCHIPPER, JAKOB. *Englische Metrik in historischer und systematischer Entwicklung dargestellt*. . . . Bonn, 1881–88. 2 v. in 3.  
An abridged version, *Grundriss der englischen Metrik*, was published at Vienna in 1895. This was translated into English

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

under the title, A History of English Versification (Oxford, 1910).

- '704. SHAPIRO, KARL. A Bibliography of Modern Prosody. Baltimore, 1948.
705. Song Index: An Index to More Than 12,000 Songs in 177 Song Collections comprising 262 Volumes. Comp. by MINNIE E. SEARS and PHYLLIS CRAWFORD. New York, 1926.  
Contains songs both in English and in foreign languages. Supplement (containing more than 7,000 additional songs), 1934.

b) Drama

706. ADAMS, WILLIAM D. A Dictionary of the Drama: A Guide to the Plays, Playwrights, Players, and Playhouses of the United Kingdom and America from the Earliest Times to the Present. London, 1904.  
Vol. I: A-G. No more published.
707. ALLGAYER, WILHELM, ed. Dramenlexikon: ein Wegweiser zur etwa 10,000 urheber rechtlich geschützten Bühnenwerken der Jahre 1945-1957. Begründet von FRIEDRICH ERNST SCHULZ; neu hrsg. von WILHELM ALLGAYER. Cologne, 1958.
708. BAKER, BLANCH M. Theatre and Allied Arts. A Guide to Books dealing with the History, Criticism, and Technic of the Drama and Theatre and Related Arts and Crafts. New York, 1952.  
Rev. and enl. from the author's Dramatic Bibliography (1933).
709. BENTLEY, GERALD E. The Jacobean and Caroline Stage. Oxford, 1940-56. 5 v.  
Vols. I-II: Dramatic Companies and Players. Vols. III-V: Plays and Playwrights. A sixth and final volume is in preparation.
710. BOSTON. PUBLIC LIBRARY. A Catalogue of the Allen A. Brown Collection of Books relating to the Stage in the Public Library of the City of Boston. Boston, 1919.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

Includes, besides the Brown collection, the works relating to the stage in the Boston Public Library.

711. CHAMBERS, E[DMUND] K. *The Mediaeval Stage*. Oxford, 1903. 2 v.
712. ——. *The Elizabethan Stage*. Oxford, 1923. 4 v.
713. ——. *William Shakespeare: A Study of Facts and Problems*. . . . Oxford, 1930. 2 v.  
See BEATRICE WHITE, *An Index . . . to "The Elizabethan Stage" and "William Shakespeare: A Study of Facts and Problems,"* by Sir EDMUND CHAMBERS. [London], 1934.
714. CREIZENACH, WILHELM. *Geschichte des neueren Dramas*. . . . 2. verm. und verb. Aufl. Halle, 1911–23. 5 v.
715. *Dramatic Index for 1909* [—], covering Articles and Illustrations concerning the Stage and its Players in the Periodicals of America and England. Boston, 1910—.  
Issued separately and as Pt. II of the Annual Magazine Subject Index.
716. Egerton's *Theatrical Remembrancer*, containing a Complete List of all the Dramatic Performances in the English Language; their several Editions, Dates, and Sizes, and the Theatres where they were originally performed . . . to the end of the year [1787]. To which are added *Notitia Dramatica*, being a chronological Account of Events relative to the English Stage. London, 1788.  
Lists plays but not performances. See also Barker's continuation of Egerton's *Theatrical Remembrancer*, by W. C. OULTON (London, 1801).
717. FLEAY, FREDERICK G. *A Biographical Chronicle of the English Drama, 1559–1642*. London, 1891. 2 v.
718. [GENEST, JOHN.] *Some Account of the English Stage, from the Restoration in 1660 to 1830*. Bath, 1832. 10 v.
719. GREG, W. W. *A Bibliography of the English Printed Drama to the Restoration*. London, 1931–59. 4 v.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

Includes all types of plays "known to have been written before the *end* of 1642 (the year of the closing of the theatres on 2 September) and printed before the *end* of 1700 (the last year of the century) together with those written after 1642 but printed before the *beginning* of 1660 (the year of the Restoration on 29 May)."

Vol. III: Collections, Appendix, Reference Lists. Vol. IV: Introduction, Additions, Corrections, Index of Titles.

720. ——. Dramatic Documents from the Elizabethan Playhouses. Oxford, 1931.  
Pp. 237-369: a list of the more important dramatic MSS to 1642.
721. ——. Pastoral Poetry & Pastoral Drama: A Literary Inquiry, with special Reference to the Pre-Restoration Stage in England. London, 1906.
722. HARBAGE, ALFRED B. Annals of English Drama, 975-1700: An Analytical Record of all Plays, Extant or Lost, chronologically arranged and indexed by Authors, Titles, Dramatic Companies, etc. Philadelphia, 1940.
723. ——. Cavalier Drama: An Historical and Critical Supplement to the Study of the Elizabethan and Restoration Stage. New York, 1936.  
A chronological list of plays from the time of Charles I to the Restoration.
724. HARTNOLL, PHYLLIS. The Oxford Companion to the Theatre. 2d ed. London, 1957.
725. HENSLOWE, PHILIP. Henslowe's Diary. Ed. with supplementary Material, Introduction, and Notes, by R. A. FOAKES and R. T. RICKERT. Cambridge, 1961.
726. HUNTINGTON, HENRY E., LIBRARY. Catalogue of the Larpent Plays [1737-1824] in the Huntington Library. Comp. by DOUGALD MACMILLAN. (Huntington Library Lists, No. 4.) San Marino, Calif., 1939.
727. ——. Drury Lane Calendar, 1747-1776, compiled from the Playbills. By DOUGALD MACMILLAN. Oxford, 1938.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

728. LOEWENBERG, ALFRED. *The Theatre of the British Isles, excluding London. A Bibliography.* London, 1950 [for 1949]. Books and periodicals containing information about theaters and theatrical performances of all kinds throughout the British Isles, excluding London. Arranged by places; author index. Produced under the auspices of the Society for Theatre Research.
729. *The London Stage, 1660–1800. A Calendar of Plays, Entertainments & Afterpieces, together with Casts, Box-receipts and Contemporary Comment. Compiled from the Playbills, Newspapers and Theatrical Diaries of the Period.* Carbondale, Ill., 1960—.  
Pt. 2, covering the years 1700–1729, by EMMETT L. AVERY, published in 1960, 2 v.
730. NICOLL, ALLARDYCE. *A History of English Drama 1660–1900.* Cambridge, 1952–59. 6 v.  
Rev. ed. of Nicoll's histories of Restoration Drama (1923), eighteenth-century drama (1925, 1927), and nineteenth-century drama (1930, 1946). Vol. VI: *A Short-title Alphabetical Catalogue of Plays produced or printed in England from 1660–1900.* London, 1959.
731. STOTT, R. TOOLE. *Circus and Allied Arts: A World Bibliography, 1500–1957.* Derby, 1958—.  
To be completed in 3 volumes.
732. STRATMAN, CARL JOSEPH. *Bibliography of Medieval Drama.* Berkeley, 1954.
733. SUMMERS, MONTAGUE. *Bibliography of the Restoration Drama.* London [1934].  
Should be checked against other authorities.
734. WOODWARD, GERTRUDE L., and JAMES G. McMANAWAY. *A Check List of English Plays, 1641–1700.* Chicago, 1945.  
See also FREDSON BOWERS, *A Supplement to the Woodward and McManaway Check List . . . ,* Charlottesville, Va., 1949.
735. YOUNG, KARL. *The Drama of the Medieval Church.* Oxford, 1951. 2 v.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

c) Fiction

736. BAKER, ERNEST A. *A Guide to the Best Fiction in English.* New Edition, enl. and thoroughly rev. London, 1913.  
Originally published as *A Descriptive Guide to the Best Fiction, British and American* (London, 1903). Includes translations from French, German, Latin, etc.  
Pp. 647-813: Index of Authors, Titles, Subjects, Historical Names and Allusions, Places, Characters, etc.
737. ———. *A Guide to Historical Fiction.* London and New York, 1914.
738. ———. *The History of the English Novel.* London, 1924-39.  
10 v.
739. BELL, INGLIS F., and DONALD BAIRD. *The English Novel, 1578-1956: A Checklist of Twentieth-century Criticisms.* Denver, Colo., 1959.
740. BLACK, FRANK G. *The Epistolary Novel in the Late Eighteenth Century.* Eugene, Ore., 1940.
741. BLAKELY, DOROTHY. *The Minerva Press, 1790-1820.* London, 1939.  
Important bibliography for the Gothic novel.
742. BLEILER, EVERETT F., ed. *The Checklist of Fantastic Literature: A Bibliography of Fantasy, Weird, and Science Fiction Books published in the English Language.* Chicago, 1948.
743. BLOCK, ANDREW. *The English Novel, 1740-1850: A Catalogue including Prose Romances, Short Stories, and Translations of Foreign Fiction.* Rev. ed., with Introduction by JOHN CROW. London, 1961.  
First published in 1939. Should be checked against other authorities.
744. BRITISH MUSEUM. DEPARTMENT OF MANUSCRIPTS. *Catalogue of Romances in the Department of Manuscripts. . . .* London, 1883-1910. 3 v.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

A standard work. Vols. I-II by H. L. D. WARD; Vol. III by J. A. HERBERT.

745. CHANDLER, FRANK W. *The Literature of Roguery*. . . . Boston and New York, 1907. 2 v.
746. DUNLOP, JOHN C. *History of Prose Fiction*. . . . A new edition, revised with Notes, Appendices, and Index by HENRY WILSON. London, 1906. 2 v.  
Includes most of the notes in FELIX LIEBRECHT's German translation (Berlin, 1851). First published in 1814, as *The History of Fiction*.
747. ESDAILE, ARUNDELL. *A List of English Tales and Prose Romances printed before 1740*. . . . London, 1912.  
Part I: 1475-1642. Part II: 1643-1739.
748. Fiction Catalog: Seventh Edition 1960. A List of 4,097 Works of Fiction in the English Language with Annotations. Ed. by ESTELLE A. FIDELL and ESTHER V. FLORY. New York, 1961.  
Part I: Author Alphabet. Part II: Title and Subject Index. Part III: Directory of Publishers. First published in 1908. Annual supplements, cumulated periodically.
749. GECKER, SIDNEY. *English Fiction to 1820 in the University of Pennsylvania Library*. . . . Philadelphia, 1954.
750. GOVE, PHILIP B. *The Imaginary Voyage in Prose Fiction. A History of its Criticism and a Guide for its Study, with an Annotated Check List of 215 Imaginary Voyages from 1700 to 1800*. New York, 1941.  
Includes foreign examples as well as English.
751. JONES, S. PAUL. *A List of French Prose Fiction from 1700 to 1750, with a brief Introduction*. New York, 1939.  
Locates copies.
752. LECLAIRE, LUCIEN. *A General Analytical Bibliography of the Regional Novelists of the British Isles, 1800-1950*. Paris, 1954.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

753. McBURNEY, WILLIAM H. A Check List of English Prose Fiction, 1700–1739. Cambridge, Mass., 1960.  
Locates copies.
754. MISH, CHARLES C. English Prose Fiction 1600–1700. A Chronological Check List. Charlottesville, Va., 1952. 3 pts.
755. NIeld, JONATHAN. A Guide to the Best Historical Novels and Tales. [4th ed., rev., with large supplement.] London and New York, 1925.
756. O'DELL, STERG. A Chronological List of Prose Fiction in English Printed in England and Other Countries 1475–1640. Cambridge, Mass., 1954.
757. SADLEIR, MICHAEL. XIX Century Fiction: A Bibliographical Record Based on His Own Collection. London, 1951. 2 v.  
The collection is now in the University of California at Los Angeles.
758. Short Story Index: An Index to 60,000 Stories in 4,320 Collections. Comp. by DOROTHY E. COOK and ISABEL S. MONRO. New York, 1953.  
Supersedes the Index to Short Stories compiled by INA TEN EYCK FIRKINS (1923) and its Supplements. Stories are listed by author, title, and subject.
759. ———. Supplement 1950–1954. New York, 1956.
760. SUMMERS, MONTAGUE. A Gothic Bibliography. New York, 1940.  
A selected list.
761. THURSTON, JARVIS [and others]. Short Fiction Criticism: A Checklist of Interpretation since 1925 of Stories and Novelettes (American, British, Continental), 1800–1958. Denver, Colo., 1960.
762. WILLIAMS, RALPH C. Bibliography of the Seventeenth-century Novel in France. New York, 1931.  
For additions and corrections see FRANKLIN P. ROLFE, "On the Bibliography of Seventeenth-century Prose Fiction," *PMLA*, XLIX (1934), 1071–86.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

763. WILSON, F. P. "The English Jestbooks of the Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries." *Huntington Library Quarterly*, II (1939), 121-58.

Pp. 147-58: A supplement to ERNEST SCHULZ, *Die englischen Schwankbücher bis 1607* (Berlin, 1912).

764. WOLEDGE, BRIAN. *Bibliographie des romans et nouvelles en prose française antérieurs à 1500*. Geneva, 1954.

*d) Miscellaneous Prose*

765. COX, EDWARD GODFREY. *A Reference Guide to the Literature of Travel*. . . . Seattle, 1935-49. 3 v.

Vol. I: *The Old World*. Vol. II: *The New World*. Vol. III: *Great Britain*. A fourth volume is in preparation, dealing with Ireland.

766. GREENOUGH, CHESTER NOYES. *A Bibliography of the Theophrastan Character in English, with several Portrait Characters*. Prepared for Publication by J. MILTON FRENCH. Cambridge, Mass., 1947.

767. HELTZEL, VIRGIL B. *A Check List of Courtesy Books in the Newberry Library*. Chicago, 1942.

A bibliography of an unusually rich collection of works on recreations, manners, morals, education, etc., published before 1775.

768. KELSO, RUTH. *The Doctrine of the English Gentleman in the Sixteenth Century, with a Bibliographical List of Treatises on the Gentleman and Related Subjects published in Europe to 1625*. Urbana, Ill., 1929.

769. ———. *Doctrine for the Lady of the Renaissance*. Urbana, Ill., 1956.

Bibliography: pp. 326-462.

770. MITCHELL, WILLIAM F. *English Pulpit Oratory from Andrewes to Tillotson: A Study of its Literary Aspects*. London, 1932.

771. MURPHY, GWENDOLEN. *A Bibliography of English Character-Books, 1608-1700*. [Oxford], 1925.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

772. NOYES, GERTRUDE E. *A Bibliography of Courtesy and Conduct Books of Seventeenth-century England*. New Haven, Conn., 1937.
773. STAUFFER, DONALD A. *The Art of Biography in Eighteenth-century England*. Princeton, N.J., 1941. 2 v.
774. ———. *English Biography before 1700*. Cambridge, Mass., 1930.
775. WATSON, MELVIN R. *Magazine Serials and the Essay Tradition, 1746–1820*. Baton Rouge, La., 1956.

e) Criticism

776. ALLEN, BEVERLY S. *Tides in English Taste (1619–1800): A Background for the Study of Literature*. Cambridge, Mass., 1937. 2 v.
777. ATKINS, JOHN W. H. *Literary Criticism in Antiquity: A Sketch of its Development*. . . . Cambridge, 1934, 2 v.
778. ———. *English Literary Criticism: The Medieval Phase*. Cambridge, 1943.
779. ———. *English Literary Criticism: The Renascence*. London, 1947.
780. ———. *English Literary Criticism: 17th and 18th Centuries*. London, 1951.
781. BARNET, SYLVAN [and others]. *The Study of Literature: A Handbook of Critical Essays and Terms*. Boston, 1960.
782. DRAPER, JOHN W. *Eighteenth Century English Ästhetics: A Bibliography*. Heidelberg, 1931.  
Supplements by R. D. HAVENS in *Modern Language Notes*, XLVII (1932), 118–20; by WILLIAM D. TEMPLEMAN in *MP*, XXX (1933), 309–16.
783. EBISCH, WALTHER, and LEVIN L. SCHÜCKING. “*Bibliographie zur Geschichte des literarischen Geschmacks in England*.” *Anglia*, LXIII (1939), 1–64.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

- .784. ELLEDGE, SCOTT, ed. Eighteenth-Century Critical Essays. Ithaca, N.Y., 1961. 2 v.
785. ELTON, WILLIAM. A Glossary of the New Criticism. Chicago, 1949.
786. GAYLEY, CHARLES M., and F. N. SCOTT. Introduction to the Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism: The Bases in Aesthetics and Poetics. Boston, 1899.
787. ——— and B. P. KURTZ. Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism: Lyric, Epic and Allied Forms of Poetry. Boston, 1920.
788. HATZFELD, HELMUT. *Bibliografía crítica de la nueva estilística, aplicada a las literaturas románicas.* (Trans. by EMILIO LORENZO CRIADO.) Madrid, 1955.  
A translation, with additional bibliography, of HATZFELD's *Critical Bibliography of the New Stylistics applied to the Romance Literatures, 1900-1952* (Chapel Hill, N.C., 1953).
789. SAINTSBURY, GEORGE. *A History of Criticism and Literary Taste in Europe from the Earliest Texts to the Present Day.* Edinburgh and London, 1922-29. 3 v.
790. ———. *A History of English Criticism.* London, 1911.
791. SMITH, G. GREGORY, ed. *Elizabethan Critical Essays.* Oxford, 1904. 2 v.
792. SPINGARN, J. E., ed. *Critical Essays of the Seventeenth Century.* Oxford, 1908-9. 3 v.
793. ———. *A History of Literary Criticism in the Renaissance.* 6th impression. New York, 1924.
794. STALLMAN, ROBERT W., ed. *Critiques and Essays in Criticism, 1920-1948.* . . . New York, 1949.  
Pp. 519-71: "A selected bibliography of modern criticism: 1920-48. . . .
795. WEINBERG, BERNARD. *A History of Literary Criticism in the Italian Renaissance.* Chicago, 1961. 2 v.  
Bibliography: pp. 1113-58.

*Literature, Exclusive of Literature in America*

796. WELLEK, RENÉ. *A History of Modern Criticism: 1750–1950.*  
New Haven, Conn., 1955—.  
Vol. I: The Later Eighteenth Century. Vol. II: The Romantic  
Age. To be completed in four volumes.
797. WIMSATT, WILLIAM K., JR., and CLEANTH BROOKS. *Literary  
Criticism: A Short History.* New York, 1957.

## XII

### *Language*

798. AMERICAN DIALECT SOCIETY. Publications. . . . Greensboro, N.C., 1944—.
799. BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. *Language*. New York, 1933.
800. CARROLL, JOHN BISSELL. *The Study of Language: A Survey of Linguistics and Related Disciplines in America*. Cambridge, Mass., 1953.
801. COLLINS, VICTOR. *Attempt at a Catalogue of the Library of the late Prince Louis-Lucien Bonaparte*. London, 1894.  
The collection is now in the Newberry Library.
802. COUSIN, JEAN. *Bibliographie de la langue latine*, 1880—1948. Paris, 1951.
803. *Dialect Notes*, published by the American Dialect Society, 1890—1939. Norwood, Mass., 1896—1939.
804. *A Dictionary of American English on Historical Principles*. Ed. by SIR WILLIAM A. CRAIGIE and JAMES R. HULBERT. Chicago, 1938—44. 4 v.
805. DOBSON, E[RIC] J[OHN]. *English Pronunciation, 1500—1700*. Oxford, 1957. 2 v.
806. EKWALL, EILERT. *Concise Oxford Dictionary of English Place-Names*. 4th ed. Oxford, 1959.
807. GLEASON, HENRY A. *An Introduction to Descriptive Linguistics*. New York, 1955.
808. GUIRAUD, PIERRE. *Bibliographie critique de la statistique linguistique*. Rev. et complétée par THOMAS D. HOUGHIN, JAAN PUHVEL et CALVERT W. WATKINS, sous la direction de JOSHUA WHATMOUGH. Utrecht, 1954.
809. HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Bibliografia della linguistica italiana*. 2<sup>a</sup> ed. riv. e aggiornata. Florence, 1958. 3 v.

*Language*

810. HAMP, ERIC P. A Glossary of American Technical Linguistic Usage, 1925–1950. Utrecht, 1957.
811. HARKINS, WILLIAM E. Bibliography of Slavic Philology. New York, 1951.
812. HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Language Change and Linguistic Reconstruction. Chicago, 1960.
813. KENNEDY, ARTHUR G. A Bibliography of Writings on the English Language, from the Beginning of Printing to the End of 1922. Cambridge, Mass., 1927.  
Repr. 1961. Additions and corrections by ARVID GABRIELSON in *Studia Neophilologica*, II (1929), 117–68.
814. KURATH, HANS. A Word Geography of the Eastern United States. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1949.
815. MAROUZEAU, JULES. *La Linguistique ou science du langage*. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. Paris, 1950.
816. MATHEWS, MITFORD M. A Survey of English Dictionaries. London, 1933.
817. ——. A Dictionary of Americanisms on Historical Principles. Chicago, 1951. 2 v.
818. MEILLET, ANTOINE, et MARCEL COHEN, eds. *Les langues du monde*, par un groupe de linguistes sous la direction de A. MEILLET et MARCEL COHEN. Paris, 1924.
819. Middle English Dictionary. Ed. by HANS KURATH; SHERMAN M. KUHN, Associate Editor. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1952—.  
In progress. E, F, A, B published 1952–58.
820. Mittellateinisches Wörterbuch bis zum ausgehenden 13. Jahrhundert; in Gemeinschaft mit den Akademien der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Mainz, Wien und der Schweizerischen Geisteswissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft. Hrsg. von der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Munich, 1959—.

*Language*

821. A New English Dictionary on Historical Principles. Ed. by SIR JAMES A. H. MURRAY [and others]. Oxford, 1888–1933. 11 v. (Vol. XI: Introduction, Supplement, and Bibliography. Oxford, 1933.)
822. PERMANENT INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF LINGUISTS. Bibliographie linguistique, 1939 /47—. Utrecht, 1948—.
823. PIKE, KENNETH LEE. Phonemics: A Technique for Reducing Languages to Writing. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1947.
824. STARNES, D. T., and GERTRUDE E. NOYES. The English Dictionary from Cawdrey to Johnson. Chapel Hill, N.C., 1946.  
Pp. 228–41: “Bibliography and Census of Dictionaries in American Libraries.”
825. Thesaurus linguae latinae. Leipzig, 1904—.  
In progress. The standard historical Latin dictionary. Vol. VIII, fasc. 8: misero-modus (1957).
826. TRNKA, BOHUMIL. A Tentative Bibliography [of Writings on Linguistics]. With an Introduction by MARCEL COHEN. Utrecht, 1950.
827. [TRÜBNER, NIKOLAUS.] Trübner’s Catalogue of Dictionaries and Grammars of the Principal Languages and Dialects of the World. 2d ed. London, 1882.
828. ZAUNMÜLLER, WOLFRAM. Bibliographisches Handbuch der Sprachwörterbücher: Ein Internationales Verzeichnis von 5600 Wörterbüchern der Jahre 1460–1958 für mehr als 500 Sprachen und Dialekte. Stuttgart, 1958.  
An annotated bibliography of language dictionaries.

# XIII

## *Comparative Literature*

829. ASCOLI, GEORGES. *La Grande-Bretagne devant l'opinion française depuis la guerre de cent ans jusqu'à la fin du XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle.* Paris, 1927.
830. ———. *La Grande-Bretagne devant l'opinion française au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle.* Paris, 1930. 2 v.
831. BALDENSPERGER, FERNAND, and WERNER P. FRIEDERICH. *Bibliography of Comparative Literature.* Chapel Hill, N.C., 1950. Repr., New York, 1960.
832. *Bibliographie générale de littérature comparée.* Paris, 1951—.  
Biennial reprints of the bibliographies published in each issue of *Revue de Littérature comparée.* "Publiée avec le concours de l'UNESCO."
833. BOLGAR, R[OBERT] R. *The Classical Heritage and its Beneficiaries.* Cambridge, 1954.  
Appendix II: "Translations of Greek and Roman Classics before 1600." Additions and corrections by HOLGER NØRGAARD, "Translations of the Classics into English before 1600," RES, IX (1958), 164–72.
834. BOND, DONALD F. "American Scholarship in the Field of Eighteenth-century Anglo-French Studies." *Romanic Review,* XXIX (1938), 141–50.  
A review article.
835. ——— [and others]. "Anglo-French and Franco-American Studies: A Current Bibliography." *Romanic Review,* XXIX–XXXIX (1938–48).  
Continued in *French-American Review*, II–III (1949–50).
836. BROWN, HUNTINGTON. "The Classical Tradition in English Literature: A Bibliography." *Harvard Studies and Notes in Philology and Literature,* XVIII (1935), 7–46.

*Comparative Literature*

837. CLARK, A. F. B. Boileau and the French Classical Critics in England (1660–1830). Paris, 1925.
838. CONLEY, CAREY A. The First English Translators of the Classics. New Haven, Conn., 1927.
839. FLORES, ANGEL. Spanish Literature in English Translation: A Bibliographical Syllabus. New York, 1926.
840. FOSTER, F. M. K. English Translations from the Greek. New York, 1918.  
Additions by J. N. DOUGLAS BUSH in PMLA, XLI (1926), 335–41.
841. HORN-MONVAL, MADELEINE. *Répertoire bibliographique des traductions et adaptations françaises du théâtre étranger du XV<sup>e</sup> siècle à nos jours*. Paris, 1958—.
842. Index translationum. *Répertoire international des traductions. International Bibliography of Translations*. Paris, 1960. (Published under the auspices of UNESCO.)  
Some 30,000 entries listing translations published in 1958 in 64 countries (arranged under countries of publication). A continuation of the publication with the same title issued 1932–1940 by the International Institute of Intellectual Cooperation.
843. LATHROP, HENRY B. *Translations from the Classics into English from Caxton to Chapman, 1477–1620*. Madison, Wis., 1933.
844. MÖNNIG, RICHARD. *Deutschland und die Deutschen im englischsprachigen Schrifttum 1948–1955*. Göttingen, 1957.  
A bibliography of English translations from German.
845. MORGAN, BAYARD Q. *A Critical Bibliography of German Literature in English Translation, 1481–1927*, with Supplement embracing the Years 1928–1935. 2d ed. Stanford, Calif., 1938.  
Locates copies.
846. NOLTE, FRED O. “German Literature and the Classics: A Bibliographical Guide.” *Harvard Studies and Notes in Philology and Literature*, XVIII (1935), 125–64.

*Comparative Literature*

847. PALMER, HENRIETTA R. List of English Editions and Translations of Greek and Latin Classics printed before 1641. . . . With an Introduction by VICTOR SCHOLDERER. London, 1911.
848. PANE, REMIGIO UGO. English Translations from the Spanish, 1484-1943: A Bibliography. New Brunswick, N.J., 1944. Cf. E. G. MATHEWS in JEGP, XLIV (1945), 387-424.
849. POCHMANN, HENRY A., and ARTHUR R. SCHULTZ. Bibliography of German Culture in America to 1940. Madison, Wis., 1953.
850. ———. German Culture in America: Philosophical and Literary Influences, 1600-1900. Madison, Wis., 1957.
851. POCHMANN, HENRY A. [and others]. "Anglo-German Bibliography," (1933/34-40). JEGP, XXXIV-XL (1935-41). Continued in American-German Review, 1942—. Covers Anglo-German cultural relations in the widest sense. Beginning in 1946 the strictly literary items are covered in the current bibliography by LAWRENCE M. PRICE [and others].
852. PRICE, LAWRENCE M. [and others]. "Anglo-German Literary Bibliography," (1943/44)—. JEGP, XLV (1946)—.
853. PRICE, LAWRENCE M. English Literature in Germany. Berkeley, Calif., 1953.  
See also LAWRENCE M. PRICE, The Reception of English Literature in Germany (Berkeley, 1932); MARY B. and L. M. PRICE, The Publication of English Literature in Germany in the Eighteenth Century (Berkeley, 1934).
854. ROCHE DIEU, CHARLES A. Bibliography of French Translations of English Works, 1700-1800. Introduction by DONALD F. BOND. Chicago, 1948.
855. ROLOFF, WALTER [and others]. German Literature in British Magazines, 1750-1860. Ed. by B. Q. MORGAN and A. R. HOHLFELD. Madison, Wis., 1949.
856. SCHLÖSSER, ANSELM. Die englische Literatur in Deutschland von 1895 bis 1934, mit einer vollständigen Bibliographie

*Comparative Literature*

der deutschen Uebersetzungen und der im deutschen Sprachgebiet erschienenen englischen Ausgaben. Jena, 1937.

857. SCOTT, MARY A. Elizabethan Translations from the Italian. Boston and New York, 1916.  
Additions and corrections by CHARLES R. BASKERVILL in MP, XVI (1918), 213-18; by JOSEPH DE PEROTT in Romanic Review, IX (1918), 304-8.
858. SMITH, F. SEYMOUR. The Classics in Translation: An Annotated Guide to the Best Translations of the Greek and Latin Classics into English. Preface by HENRY B. VAN HOESEN. London and New York, 1930.
859. STREEETER, HAROLD W. The Eighteenth Century English Novel in French Translation: A Bibliographical Study. New York, 1936.  
Additions and corrections by DONALD F. BOND in MP, XXXV (1938), 457-61.
860. VAN TIEGHEM, PAUL. La littérature comparée. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. Paris, 1946.
861. Yearbook of Comparative and General Literature, 1949 / 51—. Chapel Hill, N.C., 1952—.  
Contains a current bibliography of comparative literature.

# XIV

## *History*

862. AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. *The American Historical Association's Guide to Historical Literature*. Ed. by GEORGE F. HOWE [and others]. New York, 1961.

A standard bibliography of every kind of historical, biographical, political, geographical, and ethnographical literature on all periods and all countries. Classified and annotated, with an index. Replaces the *Guide to Historical Literature*, ed. by GEORGE M. DUTCHER [and others], also published under the auspices of the American Historical Association, New York, 1931, although for certain subjects the latter is still useful.

863. ———. *Writings on American History: Index . . . 1902–1940*. Washington, 1956 [i.e., 1957].

An index to the *Writings on American History* published under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution, Washington.

864. ANDERSON, JOHN P. *The Book of British Topography. A Classified Catalogue of the Topographical Works in the Library of the British Museum relating to Great Britain and Ireland*. London, 1881.

865. BOURGEOIS, ÉMILE and LOUIS ANDRÉ. *Les Sources de l'histoire de France: XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle (1610–1715)*. Paris, 1913–35. 8 v.

866. BRATKE, EDUARD. *Wegweiser zur Quellen- und Litteraturkunde der Kirchengeschichte. Eine Anleitung zur planmässigen Auffindung der litterarischen und monumentalen Quellen der Kirchengeschichte und ihrer Bearbeitungen*. Gotha, 1890.

867. *The Cambridge Ancient History*. Ed. by J. B. BURY [and others]. Cambridge, 1923–39. 12 v.

868. *The Cambridge History of the British Empire*. Ed. by J. HOLLAND ROSE [and others]. Cambridge, 1929—.

*History*

869. The Cambridge Medieval History. Planned by J. B. BURY . . . , ed. by H. M. GWATKIN [and others]. New York, 1911–36. 8 v.
870. The Cambridge Modern History. Planned by the late LORD ACTON . . . , ed. by A. W. WARD [and others]. New York, 1902–12. 13 v.  
The New Cambridge Modern History (Cambridge, 1957—), of which Vols. I, II, and VII have appeared, lacks the extensive bibliographies which were a feature of the original series.
871. CARNEGIE INSTITUTION, WASHINGTON. DIVISION OF HISTORICAL RESEARCH. Writings on American History, 1902—. A Bibliography of Books and Articles on United States History published during the year 1902 [—]. . . . Washington, 1905—.
872. CARON, PIERRE. Bibliographie des travaux publiés de 1866 à 1897 sur l'histoire de France depuis 1789. Paris, 1912.
873. ——. Manuel pratique pour l'étude de la Révolution française. Nouvelle édition mise à jour. Paris, 1947.  
First published in 1912.
874. CHAUVIN, VICTOR. Bibliographie des ouvrages arabes ou relatifs aux Arabes, publiés dans l'Europe chrétienne de 1810 à 1885. Liège, 1892–1922. 12 pts. in 5. (Pt. 12 ed. by LOUIS POLAIN.)
875. CHEVALIER, ULYSSE. Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen âge. Bio-bibliographie. Nouvelle édition refondue, cor. et considérablement augm. Paris, 1905–7. 2 v. Repr. 1960.
876. ——. Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen âge. Topo-bibliographie. Montbéliard, 1894–1903. 2 v. Repr. 1959.
877. COLAS, RENÉ. Bibliographie générale du costume et de la mode; description des suites, recueils, séries, revues et livres français et étrangers relatifs au costume civil, militaire et religieux, aux modes, aux coiffures et aux divers

*History*

accessoires de l'habillement, avec une table méthodique et un index alphabétique. . . . Paris, 1933. 2 v.

878. CORDIER, HENRI. *Bibliotheca sinica. Dictionnaire bibliographique des ouvrages relatifs à l'Empire chinois.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd., rev., cor., et considérablement augm. Paris, 1904–8. 4 v.  
Supplemented by Tung-Li Yuan, *China in Western Literature: A Continuation of Cordier's Bibliotheca sinica* (New Haven, Conn., 1958).
879. COULTER, EDITH M., and MELANIE GERSTENFELD. *Historical Bibliographies: A Systematic and Annotated Guide.* Berkeley, Calif., 1935.
880. DAHLMANN-WAITZ. *Quellenkunde der deutschen Geschichte,* bearb. von HERMANN HAERING. 9. Aufl. Leipzig, 1931.  
Registerband, Leipzig, 1932. First edition, 1830, by FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH DAHLMANN; subsequently revised by GEORG WAITZ. "The most perfect of all bibliographies of national history" (Paetow). Covers all central Europe.
881. DANIELL, WALTER V., and F. J. NIELD. *Manual of British Topography.* London, 1909.  
A list of local and county histories.
882. DAVIES, GODFREY, ed. *Bibliography of British History, Stuart Period, 1603–1714.* Issued under the direction of the Royal Historical Society and the American Historical Association. Oxford, 1928.
883. DAVIS, E[LIZA] JEFFRIES, and E. G. R. TAYLOR. *Guide to Periodicals and Bibliographies dealing with Geography, Archaeology, and History.* London, 1938.
884. DOSSICK, JESSE J. *Doctoral Research on Russia and the Soviet Union.* New York, 1960.
885. DU PELOUX, [VICOMTE] CHARLES. *Répertoire générale des ouvrages modernes relatifs au dix-huitième siècle français (1715–1789).* Paris, 1926.  
*Supplément. Table méthodique.* Paris, 1927.

## *History*

886. Encyclopaedia of Islam: A Dictionary of the Geography, Ethnography and Biography of the Muhammadan Peoples. Leiden, 1913–34. 4 v.  
A new edition has begun to appear (Leiden, 1954—).
887. FITZSIMONS, MATTHEW A. [and others], eds. The Development of Historiography. Harrisburg, Pa., 1954.
888. FRANKLIN, ALFRED. Les sources de l'histoire de France. Notices bibliographiques et analytiques des inventaires et des recueils de documents relatifs à l'histoire de France. Paris, 1877.
889. FRANZ, GÜNTHER. Bücherkunde zur deutschen Geschichte. Munich, 1951.  
The final section deals with the Weimar Republic.
890. ———. Bücherkunde zur Weltgeschichte vom Untergang des römischen Weltreiches bis zur Gegenwart. Munich, 1956.
891. FREWER, LOUIS B. Bibliography of Historical Writings published in Great Britain and the Empire, 1940–1945. Oxford, 1947.  
Ed. for the British National Committee of the International Committee of Historical Sciences.
892. FUETER, EDUARD. Geschichte der neueren Historiographie. . . 3., um einen Nachtrag verm. Aufl., besorgt von DIETRICH GERHARD und PAUL SATTLER. (Handbuch der mittelalterlichen und neueren Geschichte, Abt. I.) Munich and Berlin, 1936.  
A standard work. Contains excellent bibliographies.
893. GROSE, CLYDE L. A Select Bibliography of British History, 1660–1760. Chicago, 1939.  
Contains over 3,000 titles.
894. GROSS, CHARLES. The Sources and Literature of English History from the Earliest Times to about 1485. . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. London, 1915.

*History*

895. HANDLIN, OSCAR [and others]. *Harvard Guide to American History*. Cambridge, Mass., 1954.
896. HAUSER, HENRI. *Les sources de l'histoire de France: XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle (1494–1610)*. Paris, 1906–1915. 4 v.
897. HERRE, PAUL. *Quellenkunde zur Weltgeschichte: Ein Handbuch unter Mitwirkung von ADOLF HOFMEISTER . . . und RUDOLF STÜBE*. Leipzig, 1910.
898. HILER, HILAIRE, and MEYER HILER. *Bibliography of Costume: A Dictionary Catalogue of about eight thousand Books and Periodicals*. Ed. by HELEN GRANT CUSHING, assisted by ADAH V. MORRIS. New York, 1939.
899. HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, LONDON. *Annual Bulletin of Historical Literature*. . . . London, 1912—.
900. HUMPHREYS, ARTHUR L. *A Handbook to County Bibliography, being a Bibliography of Bibliographies relating to the Counties and Towns of Great Britain and Ireland*. London, 1917.
901. INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF HISTORICAL SCIENCES. *Bibliographie internationale des travaux historiques publiés dans les volumes de "Mélanges," 1880–1939. International Bibliography of Historical Articles in Festschriften and Miscellanies*. Établie avec le concours des comités nationaux sous la direction de HANS NABHOLZ par MARGARETHE ROTHBARTH et U. HELFENSTEIN. Édité par le Comité International des Sciences Historiques. Paris, 1955.
902. ———. *International Bibliography of Historical Sciences, 1926—*. Washington and Paris, 1930—.
903. *Jahresbericht für deutsche Geschichte, 1925—*. Leipzig, 1927—.  
Supersedes *Jahresberichte* with similar titles which carry the annual record back to 1878.
904. KINGSFORD, CHARLES L. *English Historical Literature in the Fifteenth Century . . . with an Appendix of Chronicles*

## *History*

and Historical Pieces hitherto for the most part unprinted.  
Oxford, 1913.

905. LANCASTER, JOAN C. Bibliography of Historical Works issued in the United Kingdom, 1946–1956. Comp. for the Sixth Anglo-American Conference of Historians. London, 1957.
906. MOLINIER, AUGUSTE. Les sources de l'histoire de France, des origines aux guerres d'Italie (1494). Paris, 1901–1906. 6 v. Vol. VI: Table générale, par LOUIS POLAIN.
907. MONOD, G. Bibliographie de l'histoire de France. Catalogue méthodique et chronologique des sources et des ouvrages relatifs à l'histoire de France depuis les origines jusqu'en 1789. Paris, 1888.  
Aims to do for France what DAHLMANN-WAITZ (880) does for Germany and central Europe: "fournir aux travailleurs . . . un répertoire commode et méthodique qui leur permette de savoir rapidement quels sont sur les diverses questions et sur les diverses époques de notre histoire les livres essentiels à consulter."
908. MORGAN, WILLIAM T., and CHLOE S. MORGAN. A Bibliography of British History (1700–1715): with special reference to the Reign of Queen Anne. . . . Bloomington, Ind., 1934–42. 5 v.
909. MULLINS, EDWARD L. C. Texts and Calendars: An Analytical Guide to Serial Publications. London, 1958.
910. OESTERLEY, HERMANN. Wegweiser durch die Literatur der Urkundensammlungen. . . . Berlin, 1885–86. 2 v.  
Covers the period 500–1500 A.D.
911. PAETOW, LOUIS J. A Guide to the Study of Medieval History. Rev. ed., prepared under the auspices of the Mediaeval Academy of America. New York, 1931.
912. PARGELLIS, STANLEY, and D. J. MEDLEY. Bibliography of British History: The Eighteenth Century, 1714–1789. Oxford, 1951.
913. PLANCHÉ, JAMES R. A Cyclopedias of Costume; or, Dictionary of Dress, . . . from the Commencement of the Chris-

*History*

tian Era to the Accession of George the Third. . . . London, 1876-79. 2 v.

914. PLOETZ, KARL J. An Encyclopaedia of World History, Ancient, Medieval and Modern, chronologically arranged. A revised and modernized Version of Ploetz's "Epitome," comp. and ed. by WILLIAM L. LANGER. Boston, 1940.
915. PORTHAST, AUGUST. Bibliotheca historica medii aevi. Wegweiser durch die Geschichtswerke des europäischen Mittelalters bis 1500. Vollständiges Inhaltsverzeichniss zu "Acta sanctorum" Boll.—Bouquet—Migne—Monum. germ. hist.—Muratori—Rerum britann. scriptores, etc. . . . 2. verb. und verm. Aufl. Berlin, 1896. 2 v.  
Repr. 1955.
916. READ, CONYERS, ed. Bibliography of British History, Tudor Period, 1485-1603. Issued under the direction of the American Historical Association and the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain. . . . 2d ed. Oxford, 1959.
917. SAULNIER, E., and A. MARTIN. Bibliographie des travaux publiés de 1866 à 1897 sur l'histoire de France de 1500 à 1789. Paris, 1932—.
918. TRAILL, HENRY D., ed. Social England: A Record of the Progress of the People in Religion, Laws, Learning, Arts . . . Literature and Manners, from the earliest times to the present day. London, 1894-1905. 6 v.
919. UPTON, ELEANOR STUART, with the collaboration of GEORGE P. WINSHIP, JR. Guide to Sources of English History from 1603 to 1660 in Reports of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts. Washington, 1952.  
A subject index.
920. World List of Historical Periodicals and Bibliographies. Ed. by P. CARON and M. JARYC. Oxford, 1939.

# XV

## *Biography*

921. Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie. Hrsg. durch die Historische Commission bei der Königl. [bayer.] Akademie der Wissenschaften. Leipzig, 1875–1912. 56 v.
922. ARNIM, MAX. Internationale Personalbibliographie, 1800–1943. 2. verb. und stark verm. Aufl. Leipzig, 1944–52. 2 v.
923. Biographia Britannica: or, the Lives of the Most Eminent Persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest ages to the present times. . . . The Second Edition, with Corrections, Enlargements, and the Addition of New Lives, by ANDREW KIPPIS. . . . With the Assistance of other Gentlemen. London, 1778–93. 5 v.  
A—Fastolff.
924. Biographical Studies, 1534–1829. Materials towards a Biographical Dictionary of Catholic History in the British Isles from the Breach with Rome to Catholic Emancipation. Ed. by A. F. ALLISON and D. M. ROGERS. Bognor Regis, 1951—.  
Beginning with Vol. IV (1957–58) title changed to Recusant History.
925. Biography Index: A Cumulative Index to Biographical Material in Books and Magazines. New York, 1946/47—.
926. BOASE, FREDERIC. Modern English Biography, containing many thousand concise Memoirs of Persons who have died since the year 1850, with an Index of the most interesting Matter. Truro, 1892–1921. 6 v.  
Useful for minor nineteenth-century names not in the DNB.
927. CAMBRIDGE. UNIVERSITY. Alumni Cantabrigienses: A Biographical List of all known Students, Graduates and Holders of Office at the University of Cambridge, from the

### *Biography*

- Earliest Times to 1900. Comp. by JOHN VENN and J. A. VENN. Pt. I., to 1751. Cambridge, 1922–44. 4 v. Pt. II, 1752 to 1900. Cambridge, 1940–54. 6 v.
928. *Dictionary of American Biography*. Published under the Auspices of the American Council of Learned Societies. Ed. by ALLEN JOHNSON and DUMAS MALONE. New York, 1928–37. 21 v.  
Supplement One (to December 31, 1935), 1944. Supplement Two (1936–1940), 1958.
929. *Dictionary of National Biography*. Ed. by LESLIE STEPHEN and SIDNEY LEE. London, 1885–1900. 63 v.  
Founded by GEORGE SMITH. Supplements at ten-year intervals.
930. *The Dictionary of Welsh Biography down to 1940*. Under the Auspices of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion. [Ed. by SIR JOHN EDWARD LLOYD and others.] London, 1959.  
Originally published in Welsh in 1953.
931. *Dictionnaire de biographie française, sous la direction de M. PREVOST et ROMAN D'AMAT*. Paris, 1929—.  
Fascicules 43–46, Cayron-Chéron (1958).
932. DUBLIN. UNIVERSITY. TRINITY COLLEGE. *Alumni Dublinenses: A Register of the Students, Graduates, Professors and Provosts of Trinity College in the University of Dublin (1593–1860)*. [Ed. by G. D. BURTCHAELL and T. U. SADLEIR.] New ed. Dublin, 1937.
933. EMDEN, ALFRED B. *A Biographical Register of the University of Oxford to A.D. 1500*. Oxford, 1957–59. 3 v.
934. GRIMAL, PIERRE. *Dictionnaire des biographies*. Paris, 1958—.
935. HYAMSON, ALBERT M. *A Dictionary of Universal Biography, of All Ages and of All Peoples*. 2d ed., entirely rewritten. London, 1951.
936. JOHNSTON, MARJORIE, and H. RAVEN-HART. “*Bibliography of the Registers (Printed) of the Universities, Inns of Court, Colleges and Schools of Great Britain and Ireland*.”

### *Biography*

Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research, IX (1931–32), 19–30, 65–83, 154–70.

Addenda and corrigenda, *ibid.*, X (1932–33), 109–13.

937. MATTHEWS, WILLIAM. British Autobiographies. An Annotated Bibliography of British Autobiographies, published or written before 1951. Berkeley, Calif., 1955.

938. ———. British Diaries: An Annotated Bibliography of British Diaries written between 1442 and 1942. Berkeley, Calif., 1950.

939. ———. Canadian Diaries and Autobiographies. Berkeley, Calif., 1950.

940. MICHAUD, JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS, and LOUIS-GABRIEL MICHAUD. Biographie universelle ancienne et moderne, ou histoire, par ordre alphabétique, de la vie publique et privée de tous les hommes qui se sont fait remarquer par leurs écrits, leurs actions, leurs talents, leurs vertus ou leurs crimes. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et considérablement augmentée d'articles omis ou nouveaux. . . . Paris, 1842–65. 45 v.

In 1852 the Biographie universelle had to defend its property against a rival publication called Nouvelle biographie universelle published by Firmin Didot Frères, 1852–66. This later changed its title with Vol. X (1855) to the following:

Nouvelle biographie générale depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours, avec les renseignements bibliographiques et l'indication des sources à consulter; publiée par MM Firmin Didot Frères, sous la direction de [JEAN C. F.] HOEFER. Paris, 1852–66. 46 v.

941. MUSGRAVE, SIR WILLIAM. Obituary Prior to 1800. Ed. by SIR GEORGE T. ARMYTAGE. (Harleian Society Publications, Vols. XLIV–XLIX.) London, 1899–1901. 6 v.

942. Neue Deutsche Biographie. Hrsg. von der Historischen Kommission bei der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. . . . Berlin, 1953—.

Vol. III: Bürklein-Ditmar (1956).

### *Biography*

943. OETTINGER, EDUARD MARIA. *Bibliographie biographique universelle*. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1866. 2 v.  
Vol. II, Appendix: *Répertoire des bio-bibliographies générales, nationales et spéciales*.
944. OXFORD UNIVERSITY. *Alumni Oxonienses . . . , 1500–1886*. Comp. by JOSEPH FOSTER. Oxford, 1887–92. 8 v.
945. RICHES, PHYLLIS M. *An Analytical Bibliography of Universal Collected Biography, comprising Books published in the English Tongue*. . . . London, 1934.
946. ROSE, HUGH JAMES. *A New General Biographical Dictionary*. Projected and partly arranged by the late Rev. HUGH JAMES ROSE. . . . London, 1848. 12 v.

# XVI

## *Genealogy and Heraldry*

947. Almanach de Gotha: annuaire généalogique, diplomatique et statistique. Gotha, 1764—.  
Since 1871 published in both French and German.
948. COKAYNE, GEORGE EDWARD. The Complete Baronetage. Exeter, 1900–1909. 5 v.
949. ———. The Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom, Extant, Extinct or Dormant. By G. E. C. New edition, revised and much enlarged, ed. by the Hon. VICARY GIBBS [and others]. London, 1910–59. 13 v. in 14.  
Vol. XII is in two parts. Vol. XIII: Peers created 1901 to 1938. It is planned to have “a final and comparatively slender Volume XIV, giving a list of all peerages created since 1938. . . .” Vol. VII: The Complete Peerage, or a History of the House of Lords and all its members from the earliest times.
950. DOYLE, JAMES W. E. The Official Baronage of England, showing the Succession, Dignities, and Offices of every Peer from 1066 to 1885. London, 1886. 3 v.
951. GATFIELD, GEORGE. Guide to Printed Books and Manuscripts relating to English and Foreign Heraldry and Genealogy. . . . London, 1892.
952. Index to American Genealogies; and to Genealogical Material contained in all such Works such as . . . Local Histories, Historical Society Publications, Biographies [etc.]. . . . 5th ed., rev., improved and enl. Albany, N.Y., 1900–1908. 2 v.  
“MUNSELL’s Genealogical Index.” The first two editions were ed. by DANIEL S. DURRIE.
953. JACOBUS, DONALD L. Index to Genealogical Periodicals. New Haven, Conn., 1932.

*Genealogy and Heraldry*

954. SHAW, WILLIAM A. *The Knights of England: A Complete Record from the Earliest Time to the Present Day.* . . . London, 1906. 2 v.
955. STUART, MARGARET. *Scottish Family History: A Guide to Works of Reference on the History and Genealogy of Scottish Families.* . . . Edinburgh, 1930.
956. THOMSON, THEODORE R. *A Catalogue of British Family Histories.* . . . [2d ed.] [London, 1935.]
957. U.S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. *American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress.* By M. A. GILKEY. 2d ed. Washington, 1919.  
Contains nearly 7,000 titles.

# XVII

## *Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature*

958. BARBIER, ANTOINE A. *Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes.* 3<sup>e</sup> éd., rev. et augm. par OLIVIER BARBIER [and others]. Paris, 1872–79. 4 v.  
Reissued, Paris, 1882. 4 v.
959. BRUNET, GUSTAVE. *Imprimeurs imaginaires et libraires supposés.* Paris, 1866.
960. CUSHING, WILLIAM. *Anonyms. A Dictionary of Revealed Authorship.* Cambridge, Mass., 1889.
961. ———. *Initials and Pseudonyms: A Dictionary of Literary Disguises.* New York, 1886–88. 2 v.
962. FARRER, JAMES A. *Literary Forgeries.* London, 1907.
963. HALKETT, SAMUEL, and JOHN LAING. *Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature.* New and enlarged edition by JAMES KENNEDY [and others]. Edinburgh and London, 1926–34. 7 v.  
Vol. VIII: *Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature, 1900–1950,* by DENNIS E. RHODES and ANNA E. C. SIMONI. Edinburgh, 1956.
964. HOLZMANN, MICHAEL, and HANNS BOHATTA. *Deutsches Anonymenlexikon.* . . . Weimar, 1902–28. 7 v.  
Supplemented by ALFRED ROSENBAUM, “Beiträge zum Deutschen Anonymenlexikon,” *Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde, N.F.*, XV (1923), 77–88, 112–28.
965. ———. *Deutsches Pseudonymen-lexikon.* Vienna, 1906.
966. MORRIS, ADAH V. “Anonyms and Pseudonyms: An Annotated List.” *Library Quarterly*, III (1933), 354–72.  
Lists general and national dictionaries.
967. PARENTI, MARINO. *Dizionario dei luoghi di stampa falsi, inventati o supposti.* Florence, 1951.

*Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature*

968. QUÉRARD, J. M. *Les supercheries littéraires dévoilées*. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. par G. BRUNET et P. JANET; suivi 1. du *Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes* par A. A. BARBIER, 3<sup>e</sup> éd.; 2. d'une *Table générale des noms réels*. Paris, 1869–79. 7 v.  
Vols. IV–VII also published separately (958).  
See also: GUSTAVE BRUNET, *Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes suivi des Supercheries littéraires dévoilées. Suppl. à la dernière éd. de ces deux ouvrages*. Paris, 1889.
969. SCHNEIDER, GEORG. *Die Schlüsselliteratur*. Stuttgart, 1951–53. 3 v.
970. TAYLOR, ARCHER, and FREDRIC J. MOSHER. *The Bibliographical History of Anonyma and Pseudonyma*. Chicago, 1951.  
Pp. 207–79: “Bibliography of Anonyma and Pseudonyma.”
971. WELLER, EMIL. *Die maskirte Literatur der älteren und neueren Sprachen*, Leipzig, 1856.  
Supplements, 1857, 1862, 1867.
972. ——. *Lexicon pseudonymorum. Wörterbuch der Pseudonymen aller Zeiten und Völker oder Verzeichniss jener Autoren, dei sich falscher Namen bedienten*. 2., durchaus verb. und verm. Aufl. Regensburg, 1886.  
A revision of the preceding item, incorporating the supplements.

# XVIII

## *Auxiliary Subjects*

### 1. AUCTION RECORDS

973. American Book-prices Current. A Record of Books, Manuscripts and Autographs sold at Auction in New York, Boston and Philadelphia . . . with the Prices realized. New York, 1895—.
974. Book-auction Records. . . . A priced and annotated Record of London Book Auctions. . . . 1902—. London, 1903—.
975. Book Prices Current: A Record of the Prices at which Books have been sold at Auction . . . 1886—. London, 1888—.  
Indexes to 1906.
976. BRITISH MUSEUM. DEPARTMENT OF PRINTED BOOKS. List of Catalogues of English Book Sales, 1676–1900, now in the British Museum. London, 1915.  
A chronological list of 8,000 catalogues, with a full index of owners. Note “Supplementary List” (pp. 441–47).
977. Jahrbuch der Bücherpreise. Alphabetische Zusammenstellung der wichtigsten auf den europäischen Auktionen (mit Ausschluss der englischen) verkauften Bücher mit den erzielten Preisen. . . . 1906—. Leipzig, 1907—.
978. MCKAY, GEORGE L. American Book Auction Catalogues, 1713–1934: A Union List. New York, 1937.  
Additions in Bulletin of the New York Public Library, L (1946), 177–84; LII (1949), 401–12.

### 2. CELTIC

979. Bibliotheca celtica, a Register of Publications relating to Wales and the Celtic Peoples & Languages for the Year 1909—. Aberystwyth, 1910—. (The National Library of Wales.)

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

980. BLACK, GEORGE F. A List of Works relating to Scotland. New York, 1916.  
Repr., with additions, from the Bulletin of the New York Public Library, XVIII (1914).
981. BROWN, STEPHEN J. M. A Guide to Books on Ireland. Pt. I: Prose Literature, Poetry, Music and Plays. Dublin and New York, 1912.
982. CROSS, TOM PEETE. Motif-Index of Early Irish Literature. Bloomington, Ind., 1952.
983. DUBLIN. NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND. Bibliography of Irish Philology and of Printed Irish Literature. . . . [By RICHARD IRVINE BEST.] Dublin, 1913.  
Continued by R. I. BEST, Bibliography of Irish Philology and Manuscript Literature: Publications 1913–1941. Dublin, 1942.
984. KENNEY, JAMES F. The Sources for the Early History of Ireland: An Introduction and Guide. Vol. I: Ecclesiastical. New York, 1929.
985. MACLEAN, DONALD. *Typographia scoto-gadelica: or, Books Printed in the Gaelic of Scotland from the Year 1567 to the Year 1914, with Bibliographical and Biographical Notes*. Edinburgh, 1915.
986. ROWLANDS, WILLIAM. Cambrian Bibliography: Containing an Account of the Books printed in the Welsh Language, or relating to Wales, from the Year 1546 to the End of the Eighteenth Century; with Biographical Notices. [Llyfrdydiaeth y Cymry.] Ed. and enl. by D. SILVAN EVANS. Llanidloes, 1869.  
In Welsh, with English Preface by the publisher, J. PRYSE.

### 3. CHRONOLOGY

987. L'Art de vérifier les dates. . . . Paris, 1818–44. 42 v.  
Begun in 1743 by MAUR FRANÇOIS DANTINE (d. 1746). Completed and published in 1750 by CHARLES CLÉMENCET and URSIN DURAND. Editions by FRANÇOIS CLÉMENT in 1770 and 1783–87.

*Auxiliary Subjects*

988. BOND, JOHN J. Handy-book of Rules and Tables for verifying Dates with the Christian Era; giving an Account of the Chief Eras, and Systems used by various Nations, etc. . . . (Bohn's Reference Library.) 4th ed. London, 1889.
989. FRY, EDWARD A. Almanacks for Students of English History. . . . London, 1915.
990. GIRY, A[RTHUR]. Manuel de diplomatique. Diplomes et chartes.—Chronologie technique.—Eléments critiques et parties constitutives de la teneur des chartes.—Les chancelleries.—Les actes privés. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1925. 2 v.
991. HAYDN, JOSEPH T. Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to all Ages and Nations. By the late BENJAMIN VINCENT. Rev. and brought up to date . . . 25th ed. . . . London, 1910.
992. KELLER, HELEN R. The Dictionary of Dates. New York, 1934. 2 v.  
Arranged by countries. Part I based on HAYDN'S Dictionary of Dates.
993. MAS Latrie, LOUIS. Trésor de chronologie d'histoire et de géographie pour l'étude et l'emploi des documents du moyen âge. . . . Paris, 1889.  
Presents conveniently the essentials of the monumental Art de vérifier les dates (987), which may be consulted for more detailed information.
994. POOLE, REGINALD L. Medieval Reckonings of Time. London, 1918.
995. Powicke, F. M. Handbook of British Chronology. (Royal Historical Society Guides and Handbooks, No. 2.) London, 1939.

**4. ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL SCIENCE**

996. Bibliography of Economics. . . . Prepared for the British Academy. . . . Cambridge, 1935—.

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

Vol. I: 1751-1775. Arranged in chronological order under subject headings, with index.

997. International Bibliography of Political Science. Bibliographie internationale de science politique. New York, 1953—.
998. McCULLOCH, JOHN R. The Literature of Political Economy: A Classified Catalogue of Select Publications. . . . London, 1845.
999. PALGRAVE, R. H. INGLIS. Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy. Ed. by HILARY HIGGS. London, 1926. 3 v.
1000. WILLIAMS, JUDITH B. A Guide to the Printed Materials for English Social and Economic History, 1750-1850. . . . New York, 1926. 2 v.

### 5. EDUCATION

1001. ALEXANDER, CARTER, and ARVID J. BURKE. How To Locate Educational Information and Data: An Aid to Quick Utilization of the Literature of Education. 4th ed., rev. New York, 1958.
1002. Education Index, 1929—. New York, 1932—.  
Indexes over 150 educational periodicals by author and subject. Published monthly and cumulating at intervals.
1003. Textbooks in Print, formerly The American Educational Catalogue: 1960. An Author and Title Index to Elementary, Junior and Senior High School Books, classified by Subject. . . . Comp. at the office of "Publishers' Weekly" from data furnished by the Publishers. [Ed. by PHYLLIS STECKLER.] New York, 1960—.  
Issued 1872-1926 as a number in the Publishers' Weekly; as The American Educational Catalogue, 1927-59.

### 6. FINE ARTS

1004. CHAMBERLIN, MARY W. Guide to Art Reference Works. Chicago, 1959.  
Covers the literature of applied arts, architecture, drawings, painting, prints and engravings, and sculpture.

*Auxiliary Subjects*

1005. HAMMOND, WILLIAM A. *A Bibliography of Aesthetics and of the Philosophy of the Fine Arts from 1900 to 1932.* Rev. and enl. ed., New York, 1934.
1006. HIND, ARTHUR M. *Engraving in England in the Sixteenth & Seventeenth Centuries: A Descriptive Catalogue.* . . . Cambridge, 1952—.  
Vol. I: *The Tudor Period* (1952). Vol. II: *The Reign of James I* (1955).
1007. LONDON. UNIVERSITY. COURTAULD INSTITUTE OF ART. *Bibliography of the History of British Art, 1934—.* Cambridge, 1936—.
1008. REINACH, S[ALOMON]. *Apollo: An Illustrated Manual of the History of Art throughout the Ages.* . . . From the French, by FLORENCE SIMMONDS. Completely revised, and New Chapter by the Author. New York, 1935.
1009. VINET, ERNEST. *Bibliographie méthodique et raisonnée des beaux arts.* (Complément du Manuel du Libraire et de l'amateur de livres [120].) Paris, 1874-[78]. 2 pts.
1010. WHITLEY, WILLIAM T. *Artists and Their Friends in England, 1700-1799.* London and Boston, 1928. 2 v.

**7. FOLKLORE, MYTH, AND CUSTOM**

1011. AARNE, ANTTI A. *The Types of the Folk-tale: A Classification and Bibliography;* ANTTI AARNE's Verzeichnis der Märchentypen (FF Communications, No. 3) translated and enlarged by STITH THOMPSON. . . . (FF Communications, No. 74.) Helsinki, 1928.
1012. APPERSON, G. L. *English Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases: A Historical Dictionary.* London and New York, 1929.  
Additions and corrections by B. J. WHITING in *Journal of American Folklore*, LXI (1948), 44-48.
1013. BANKS, M[ARY] MACLEOD. *British Calendar Customs: Scotland.* With a Preface by J. A. MACCULLOCH. London, 1937-41. 3 v.

*Auxiliary Subjects*

1014. ——. British Calendar Customs: Orkney & Shetland. London, 1946.
1015. BOGGS, RALPH S. Bibliography of Latin-American Folklore. New York, 1940.
1016. CHAMBERS, ROBERT. The Book of Days: A Miscellany of Popular Antiquities in Connection with the Calendar, including Anecdote, Biography and History, Curiosities of Literature and Oddities of Human Life and Character. . . . Edinburgh and London, [1914]. 2 v.  
Originally published in 1863–64.
1017. CRANE, THOMAS F. “Mediaeval Sermon-books and Stories and Their Study since 1883.” Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society, LVI (1917), 369–402.  
Contains a valuable collection of bibliography on storyology and the general history of literary motifs.
1018. DELARUE, PAUL. Le conte populaire français: catalogue raisonné des versions de France et des pays de langue française d’outre-mer. . . . Ed. by MARIE-LOUISE TENÈZE. Paris, 1957—.  
To be completed in three volumes.
1019. DOUGLAS, GEORGE W. The American Book of Days. A Compendium of Information about Holidays, Festivals, Notable Anniversaries and Christian and Jewish Holy Days. . . . Rev. by HELEN DOUGLAS COMPTON. New York, 1948.
1020. EDWARDES, MARIAN, and LEWIS SPENCE. A Dictionary of Non-classical Mythology. Additions by NETTA PEACOCK and J. K. MOORHEAD. Rev. and enl. (Everyman’s Library.) London, 1929.
1021. FOLKLORE FELLOWS. FF Communications, ed. for the Folklore Fellows. . . . Helsinki, 1911—.  
An important series of monographs and bibliographies covering a wide field of popular superstitions and folk-lore motifs. See especially Nos. 10, 13, 14, 42, and 90.

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

1022. FRAZER, SIR JAMES G. *The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion.* 3d ed. London, 1911–15. 12 v.  
Vol. XII contains extensive bibliography and a detailed index.  
See also *Aftermath: A Supplement to The Golden Bough* (New York, 1937).
1023. GOMME, ALICE B. *The Traditional Games of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with Tunes, Singing-rhymes, and Methods of Playing.* . . . London, 1894–98. 2 v.
1024. GRIMM, JAKOB L. K. *Anmerkungen zu den Kinder- u. Hausmärchen der Brüder Grimm.* Neu bearb. von JOHANNES BOLTE und GEORG POLÍVKA. . . . Leipzig, 1913–32. 5 v.
1025. *Handwörterbuch des deutschen Aberglaubens.* Hrsg. unter besonderer Mitwirkung von E. HOFFMANN-KRAYER und mitarbeit zahlreicher Fachgenossen von HANS BÄCHTOLD-STÄUBLI. Berlin and Leipzig, 1927–42. 10 v.  
Vol. X: Register.
1026. HAYWOOD, CHARLES. *A Bibliography of North American Folklore and Folksong.* New York [1951].
1027. HAZLITT, W. CAREW. *Faiths and Folk Lore: A Dictionary of National Beliefs, Superstitions and Popular Customs, past and current, with their classical and foreign Analogues described and illustrated, forming a new Edition of the Popular Antiquities of Great Britain by [JOHN] BRAND and [HENRY] ELLIS, largely extended, corrected, brought down to the present Time, and now first alphabetically arranged.* London, 1905. 2 v.
1028. HUNGER, HERBERT. *Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie mit Hinweisen auf das Fortwirken antiker Stoffe und Motive in der bildenden Kunst, Literatur und Musik des Abendlandes bis zur Gegenwart.* 4. erw. u. ergänzte Aufl. Vienna, 1956.
1029. KRAPP, ALEXANDER H. *The Science of Folk-lore.* London, 1930.

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

Excellent bibliographical notes covering the whole field of folklore.

1030. Larousse Encyclopedia of Mythology. With an Introduction by ROBERT GRAVES. London, 1959.  
Trans. [by RICHARD ALDINGTON and DELANO AMES] of the Larousse Mythologie Générale, ed. by FELIX GUIRAND (Paris, 1935).
1031. Lean's Collectanea. Collections by VINCENT STUCKEY LEAN of Proverbs (English & Foreign), Folk Lore and Superstitions. . . . Bristol and London, 1902–1904. 4 v. in 5.
1032. MOLL, OTTO E. Sprichwörterbibliographie. Frankfurt a.M. [1958].  
Includes dialect dictionaries as well as collections of proverbs.
1033. PEUCKERT, WILL-ERICH, and OTTO LAUFFER. Volkskunde: Quellen und Forschungen seit 1930. Bern, 1951.
1034. SMITH, WILLIAM GEORGE. The Oxford Dictionary of English Proverbs. With an Introduction by JANET E. HESELTINE. 2d ed. rev. throughout by SIR PAUL HARVEY. Oxford, 1948.
1035. STEPHENS, T[HOMAS] A. Proverb Literature. A Bibliography of Works relating to Proverbs. Ed. by WILFRID BONSER. London, 1930.
1036. STRUTT, JOSEPH. The Sports and Pastimes of the People of England from the Earliest Period, including the Rural and Domestic Recreations, May Games, Mummeries, Pageants, Processions and Pompous Spectacles. . . . A new ed., much enl. and cor. by J. CHARLES COX. . . . London [1903].  
Originally published in 1801.
1037. TAYLOR, ARCHER. "An Introductory Bibliography for the Study of Proverbs." MP, XXX (1932), 195–210.
1038. ——— and BARTLETT J. WHITING. A Dictionary of American Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases 1820–1880. Cambridge, Mass., 1958.

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

1039. THOMPSON, STITH. Motif-Index of Folk-Literature: A Classification of Narrative Elements in Folktales, Ballads, Myths, Fables, Mediaeval Romances, Exempla, Fabliaux, Jest-books and Local Legends. Rev. and enl. ed. Bloomington, Ind., 1955-58. 6 v.
1040. THORNDIKE, LYNN. A History of Magic and Experimental Science. New York, 1923-58. 8 v.  
Vols. I-II: The first thirteen centuries of our era. Vols. III-IV: Fourteenth and Fifteenth centuries. Vols. V-VI: Sixteenth century. Vols. VII-VIII: Seventeenth century. Bibliography throughout.
1041. TILLEY, MORRIS P. A Dictionary of the Proverbs in England in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1950.
1042. Volkskundliche Bibliographie . . . Im Auftrage des Verbandes deutscher Vereine für Volkskunde hrsg. von E[DUARD] HOFFMANN-KRAYER. Berlin, 1919-33. 8 v.  
Various continuations. Title varies. Volkskundliche Bibliographie . . . unter Mitarbeit des Instituts für deutsche Volkskunde, hrsg. von ROBERT WILDHABER. Berlin, 1955-.
1043. WILSON, F. P. "English Proverbs and Dictionaries of Proverbs." The Library, 4th ser., XXVI [1945], 51-71.
1044. WRIGHT, A[RTHUR] R. British Calendar Customs: England. Ed. by T. E. LONES. London, 1936-40. 3 v.

### 8. MUSIC

1045. BARLOW, HAROLD, and SAM MORGENTERN. A Dictionary of Musical Themes. New York, 1948.
1046. BRITISH MUSEUM. DEPARTMENT OF PRINTED BOOKS. Catalogue of Printed Books in the British Museum. Acces-sions, Third Series—Part 291B: Books in the Hirsch Library, with Supplementary List of Music. London, 1959.  
Vol. II: literature on music. Vol. I (1952) dealt with the music in the Hirsch collection.

*Auxiliary Subjects*

1047. DUCKLES, VINCENT [and others]. Guide to Reference Materials on Music. 3d ed. Berkeley, Calif., 1955.
1048. GROVE, SIR GEORGE. Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians. Fifth edition, ed. by ERIC BLOM. London, 1954. 9 v.  
Originally published 1878-89, 4 v.
1049. HUMPHRIES, CHARLES. Music Publishing in the British Isles from the Earliest Times to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century. A Dictionary of Engravers, Printers, Publishers and Music Sellers, with a Historical Introduction by CHARLES HUMPHRIES and WILLIAM C. SMITH. London, 1954.
1050. KING, A[LEXANDER] HYATT. "Recent Work in Music Bibliography." *The Library*, 4th ser., XXVI (1945), 122-48.
1051. LOEWENBERG, ALFRED. Annals of Opera, 1597-1940, compiled from the Original Sources. 2d ed., rev. and cor. [by FRANK WALKER]. Geneva, 1955. 2 v.
1052. SCHNAPPER, EDITH B., ed. The British Union-Catalogue of Early Music printed before the Year 1801: A Record of the Holdings of over one hundred Libraries throughout the British Isles. London, 1957. 2 v.
1053. SCHOLES, PERCY A. The Oxford Companion to Music. . . . 9th ed., completely rev. and reset. London, 1955.  
Repr. with corrections, 1956.
1054. Song Index: An Index to more than 12,000 Songs in 177 Song Collections comprising 262 Volumes. Comp. by MINNIE E. SEARS and PHYLLIS CRAWFORD. New York, 1926. (Supplement. . . . New York, 1934.)

**9. PALEOGRAPHY**

1055. BENJAMIN, MARY A. Autographs: A Key to Collecting. New York, 1946.
1056. BYRNE, MURIEL ST. C. "Elizabethan Handwriting for Beginners." *RES*, I (1925), 198-209.

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

1057. CAPPELLI, ADRIANO. *Lexicon abbreviaturarum: dizionario di abbreviature latine ed italiane.* . . . 3.<sup>a</sup> ed., riv. e cor. Milan, 1929.
1058. CHRISTOPHER, H. G. T. *'Palaeography and Archives: A Manual for the Librarian, Archivist, and Student.* London, 1938.
1059. DEGERING, HERMANN. *Die Schrift: Atlas der Schriftformen des Abendlandes vom Altertum bis zum Ausgang des 18. Jahrhunderts.* Berlin [1929].
1060. GREG, W. W., ed. *English Literary Autographs, 1550–1650.* . . . [London], 1932.
1061. HASELDEN, REGINALD B. *Scientific Aids for the Study of Manuscripts.* . . . [Oxford], 1935.
1062. HEAL, AMBROSE. *The English Writing-masters and Their Copybooks, 1570–1800: A Biographical Dictionary & a Bibliography.* With an Introduction on the Development of Handwriting by STANLEY MORISON. Cambridge, 1931.
1063. HECTOR, L. C. *The Handwriting of English Documents.* London, 1958.
1064. JENKINSON, HILARY. "Elizabethan Handwritings: A Preliminary Sketch." *The Library*, 4th ser., III (1922), 1–34.
1065. ———. *The Later Court Hands in England from the Fifteenth to the Seventeenth Century.* . . . Cambridge, 1927. 2 pts.  
Part II: Facsimiles.
1066. ———. *Palaeography and the Practical Study of Court Hand.* Cambridge, 1915.
1067. JOHNSON, CHARLES, and HILARY JENKINSON. *English Court Hand A.D. 1066 to 1500, illustrated chiefly from the Public Records.* Oxford, 1915. 2 pts.  
Part I: Text. Part II: Atlas and Facsimiles.
1068. JUDGE, CYRIL B. *Specimens of Sixteenth-century English Handwriting.* . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1935.

*Auxiliary Subjects*

1069. KELLER, WOLFGANG. Angelsächsische Palaeographie: die Schrift der Angelsachsen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Denkmäler in der Volkssprache. (*Palaestra*, XLIII.) Berlin and Leipzig, 1906. 2 pts.  
Part I: Introduction. Part II: Thirteen Tables with transcriptions.
1070. LEE, CLARENCE D., and R. A. ABBEY. Classification and Identification of Handwriting. New York, 1922.
1071. LOWE, E[LIAS] A[VERY], ed. *Codices latini antiquiores: A Palaeographical Guide to Latin Manuscripts prior to the Ninth Century*. Oxford, 1934—.
1072. MADAN, FALCONER. Books in Manuscript: A Short Introduction to their Study and Use. . . . 2d ed., rev. London, 1920.  
Appendixes list chief catalogues of manuscripts, etc.
1073. MARTIN, CHARLES T. The Record Interpreter: A Collection of Abbreviations, Latin Words and Names used in English Historical Manuscripts and Records. 2d ed. London, 1910.
1074. MOORE, MARGARET F. Two Select Bibliographies of Mediaeval Historical Study. London, 1912.  
Pp. 25–70: “A Classified List of Works relating to the Study of English Palaeography and Diplomatic.”
1075. NEW PALAEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Facsimiles of Ancient Manuscripts. . . . Ed. by E. MAUNDE THOMPSON [and others]. Oxford and London. Ser. I (1903–12), 2 v.; Ser. II (1913–30), 2 v.  
Index to Ser. I, 1914; Index to Ser. II, 1932.
1076. PEDDIE, ROBERT A. Place Names in Imprints: An Index to the Latin and other Forms used on Title-pages. London, 1932.
1077. PROU, MAURICE. *Manuel de paléographie latine et française*. . . . 4<sup>e</sup> éd. refondue avec la collaboration de ALAIN DE BOÜARD. . . . Paris, 1924.

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

1078. THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE. *An Introduction to Greek and Latin Palaeography*. Oxford, 1912.
1079. ——. "The History of English Handwriting A.D. 700–1400." *Transactions of the Bibliographical Society*, V (1899), 109–42, 213–53.
1080. TRAUBE, LUDWIG. *Vorlesungen und Abhandlungen*, ed. FRANZ BOLL. Munich, 1909–20. 3v.  
Vol. I: *Zur Paläographie und Handschriftenkunde*, ed. PAUL LEHMANN (Munich, 1909).
1081. WATTENBACH, WILHELM. *Das Schriftwesen im Mittelalter*. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, 1896.
1082. WRIGHT, C[YRIL] E[RNEST]. *English Vernacular Hands from the Twelfth to the Fifteenth Centuries*. Oxford, 1960. Facsimiles.

### **10. PHILOSOPHY AND PSYCHOLOGY**

1083. *Bibliographische Einführungen in das Studium der Philosophie*, hrsg. von I. M. BOCHENSKI. Bern, 1948–50. 21 pts.  
Selected bibliographies in various fields of philosophy.
1084. *Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology*. Ed. JAMES M. BALDWIN [and others]. New York, 1940. 3 v.  
Vol. III: *Bibliography of Philosophy, Psychology, and Cognate Subjects*, by BENJAMIN RAND. See further the annual bibliography in the *Journal of Philosophy*, XXXI (1933)—.
1085. *Enciclopedia Filosofica*. (Centro di Studi Filosofici di Gallarate.) Florence, 1957. 4 v.
1086. FRANCE. CENTRE NATIONAL DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE. *Bulletin signalétique* (anciennement *Bulletin analytique*). *Philosophie, Sciences humaines*. Paris, 1947—.  
An annotated annual bibliography covering: Philosophie, Esthétique et Arts, Psychologie, Pédagogie, Sociologie, Sciences du Langage, Histoire des Sciences et des Techniques.
1087. INSTITUT INTERNATIONAL DE PHILOSOPHIE. *Bibliographie de la philosophie: Bibliography of Philosophy*. Paris, 1937—.

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

From 1937 to 1953 published under auspices of the Institut International de Collaboration Philosophique.

1088. LOUITTIT, C. M. *Handbook of Psychological Literature*. Bloomington, Ind., 1932.
1089. LOUVAIN. SOCIÉTÉ PHILOSOPHIQUE DE LOUVAIN. *Répertoire bibliographique de la philosophie*. Publié sous les auspices de l'Institut International de Philosophie, avec le patronage de l'UNESCO. Louvain, 1949—.
1090. UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH. *Grundriss der Geschichte der Philosophie*. Berlin, 1926–28. 5 v.  
Repr. Basel, 1951–53. 5 v.
1091. VARET, GILBERT. *Manuel de bibliographie philosophique*. Paris, 1956. 2 v.

### **11. PROHIBITED BOOKS**

1092. CRAIG, ALEC. *Banned Books of England*. London, 1937.
1093. FARRER, JAMES A. *Books Condemned To Be Burnt*. London, 1892.
1094. GILLETT, CHARLES R. *Burned Books: Neglected Chapters in British History and Literature*. . . . New York, 1932. 2 v.
1095. HAIGHT, ANNE L. *Banned Books*. . . . 2d ed., rev. and enl. New York, 1955.
1096. HART, WILLIAM HENRY. *Index expurgatorius anglicanus: or, A Descriptive Catalogue of the principal Books printed or published in England, which have been suppressed, or burnt by the common Hangman, or censured, or for which the Authors, Printers, or Publishers have been prosecuted*. London, 1872–78. 5 pts.  
Lists 294 books between 1524 and 1683. No more published.
1097. HOUBEN, H[EINRICH] H. *Verbotene Literatur, von der klassischen Zeit bis zur Gegenwart*. Vol. I, Berlin, 1924. Vol. II, Bremen, 1928.
1098. *Index librorum prohibitorum*. [Revised and published by order of His Holiness Pope Pius XI.] Vatican City, 1948.

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

1099. SOUTHERN, A. C. *Elizabethan Recusant Prose, 1559–1582. A Historical and Critical Account of the Books of the Catholic Refugees printed and published abroad and at Secret Presses in England together with an annotated Bibliography of the same.* London, 1950.  
Bibliography, pp. 367–516. Corrections and additions by A. F. ALLISON and D. M. ROGERS in *The Library*, 5th ser., VI (1951), 48–57.
1100. WELLER, EMIL. *Die falschen und fingirten Druckorte: Repertorium der seit Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst unter falscher Firma erschienenen deutschen, lateinischen und französischen Schriften.* 2. verm. und verb. Aufl. Leipzig, 1864. 2 v.  
Repr. Hildesheim, 1959.

## 12. RELIGION

1101. *Acta sanctorum.* Antwerp, 1863—.  
Begun by J. BOLLANDUS (Antwerp, 1643). A collection of biographies of saints, arranged according to saints' days; extends into November. Supplemented by the *Analecta Bollandiana*, 1885—. For description of the original edition see AUGUST POTTHAST, *Bibliotheca historica medii aevi* (2. Aufl., Berlin, 1896), I, xxxii–xxxiii. See also Hippolytus Delehaye, *A travers trois siècles: l'œuvre des Bollandistes, 1615–1915* (Bruxelles, 1920; English trans., Princeton, N.J., 1922); and Paul Peeters, *L'œuvre des Bollandistes* (Bruxelles, 1942).
1102. BARROW, JOHN GRAVES. *A Bibliography of Bibliographies in Religion.* [Austin, Tex., 1955.]
1103. *Bibliographia Patristica: Internationale Patristische Bibliographie*, hrsg. von W[ILHELM] SCHNEEMELCHER. Vol. I (1956), Berlin, 1959—.  
Vol. III (1958), 1960.
1104. CABROL, FERNAND [and others], eds. *Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie.* Vol. I (1907), Paris, 1907—.  
Vol. XV, pt. 2, Smyrne-Zraïa (1953).

*Auxiliary Subjects*

1105. CASE, S[HIRLEY] J., ed. A Bibliographical Guide to the History of Christianity. Chicago, 1931.
1106. The Catholic Encyclopedia: An International Work of Reference on the Constitution, Doctrine, Discipline, and History of the Catholic Church. New York, 1907–14. 16 v. Supplement, 1922—.
1107. CENTRE D'ÉTUDES SAINT-Louis-de-FRANCE. Répertoire général de sciences religieuses. Bibliographie hors commerce. Publiée avec le Concours de la Direction des Relations culturelles au Ministère des Affaires Étrangères. . . . Rome, 1950—.
1108. CHEVALIER, CYR ULYSSE J. Repertorium hymnologicum. Catalogue des chants, hymnes, proses, séquences, tropes en usage dans l'église latine depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours. . . . (Extrait des Analecta Bollandiana.) Louvain, 1892–1921. 6 v. in 4.
1109. COUNCIL ON GRADUATE STUDIES IN RELIGION. Doctoral Dissertations in the Field of Religion, 1940–1952. Their Titles, Location, Fields, and Short Précis of Contents. (Supp. to Review of Religion, XVIII, 1954.) New York, 1954.
1110. DAGENS, JEAN. Bibliographie chronologique de la littérature de spiritualité et de ses sources (1501–1610). Paris [1952].
1111. Dictionnaire de spiritualité, ascétique et mystique, doctrine et histoire. Ed. MARCEL VILLER, S.J. [and others]. Paris, 1932—.  
In progress.
1112. Dictionnaire de théologie catholique, contenant l'exposé des doctrines de la théologie catholique, leurs preuves et leur histoire. . . . [Ed. A. VACANT and others.] Paris, 1903–50. 15 v. in 23.  
Began to appear in parts, 1899—. Tables générales, par BERNARD LOTH et ALBERT MICHEL. Paris, 1951—.

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

1113. DIEHL, KATHARINE S. Religions, Mythologies, Folklores: An Annotated Bibliography. New Brunswick, N.J., 1956.
1114. Enciclopedia Cattolica. Città del Vaticano, 1948–54. 12 v.
1115. FLASCHE, HANS, and UTTA WAWRZINEK. Materialien zur Begriffsgeschichte: eine Bibliographie deutscher Hochschulschriften von 1900–1955. Bonn, 1960.  
A bibliography of philosophical and theological concepts.
1116. HASTINGS, JAMES, ed. Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics. . . . New York, 1928. 13 v. in 7.
1117. ——— and J. A. SELBIE, eds. Dictionary of the Bible. New York, 1905–9. 5 v.
1118. The Jewish Encyclopedia: A Descriptive Record of the History, Religion, Literature, and Customs of the Jewish People from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. [2d ed. by CYRUS ADLER and others.] New York and London, 1916. 12 v.
1119. JULIAN, JOHN, ed. A Dictionary of Hymnology. . . . 2d ed. New York, 1907.
1120. KÖNIG, FRANZ, ed. Religionswissenschaftliches Wörterbuch: die Grund-begriffe. Freiburg, 1956.
1121. LONDON. WILLIAMS LIBRARY. Dr. Williams's Library, London. Catalogue of Accessions, 1900–1950: being a Catalogue of Books published or added to the Library during that Period. Ed. by DORIS M. JOHNSON. London, 1955.  
Catalogues of this important library, founded by the Rev. DANIEL WILLIAMS (d. 1716), the dissenting divine, were published in 1801 and 1841 (2 v.). See also STEPHEN KAY JONES, Dr. Williams and his Library (Cambridge, 1948).
1122. MIGNE, J. P. Patrologiae cursus completus. Series latina. Paris, 1844–64. 221 v. (The last four volumes are indexes.)
1123. ———. Patrologiae cursus completus. Series graeca. Paris, 1857–86. 161 v. in 165. (No index.)  
The two series, Latin and Greek, provide the most complete collection available of ecclesiastical writings. Texts are im-

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

- perfect. An index to the Greek series, by THEODORE HOPFNER, was published at Paris, 1928–36, 2 v.
1124. NEW YORK. UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. LIBRARY. Catalogue of the McAlpin Collection of British History and Theology. Comp. and ed. by CHARLES RIPLEY GILLETT. New York, 1927–30. 5 v.  
Chronologically arranged, with index. More than 10,000 volumes and pamphlets on the religious and political history of Great Britain, chiefly during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.
1125. OLLARD, S[IDNEY] L[ESLIE], GORDON CROSSE, and MAURICE F. BOND. A Dictionary of English Church History. 3d ed., rev. London, 1948.
1126. The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church. Ed. by F. L. CROSS. 2d cor. impression. London, 1958.  
Over 6,000 entries, usually with bibliographies.
1127. Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum. Sachwörterbuch zur Auseinandersetzung des Christentums mit der Antiken Welt. Hrsg. von THEODOR KLAUSER [and others]. Stuttgart, 1950—.  
Has reached the letter E (1960).
1128. ROMIG, WALTER. The Guide to Catholic Literature. An Author-Title-Subject Index . . . of Books and Pamphlets by Catholics or of particular Catholic Interest. . . . Detroit [etc.], 1940–55. 5 v.
1129. SCHAFF, PHILIP. The Creeds of Christendom, with a History and Critical Notes. 6th ed., rev. and enl. New York, 1931. 3 v.
1130. ———. The New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge. . . . [Ed. by SAMUEL JACKSON and others.] New York and London, 1908–12. 12 v.  
Based on the Realencyklopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche, ed. by ALBERT HAUCK, which was the revision of a similar work ed. by JOHANN JAKOB HERZOG.  
Index to Vols. I–XII, by GEORGE W. GILMORE (1950).

### *Auxiliary Subjects*

Two supplementary volumes have appeared: Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge . . . , ed. LEFERTS A. LOETSCHER (Grand Rapids, Mich., 1955). 2 v.

1131. SMITH, WILBUR M. A List of Bibliographies of Theological and Biblical Literature published in Great Britain and America, 1595–1931, with critical, biographical, and bibliographical Notes. Coatesville, Pa., 1931.

### 13. SCIENCE

1132. BECCARIA, AUGUSTO. I Codici di medicina del periodo presalernitano (secoli IX, X e XI). Rome, 1956.
1133. CARMODY, F. J. Arabic Astronomical and Astrological Sciences in Latin Translation: A Critical Bibliography. Berkeley, Calif., 1956.
1134. DUDLEY, FRED A. [and others]. The Relations of Literature and Science: A Selected Bibliography, 1930–1949. Pullman, Wash., 1949.

1135. GARRISON, FIELDING H., and LESLIE T. MORTON. Garrison and Morton's Medical Bibliography: An Annotated Checklist of Texts illustrating the History of Medicine. 2d ed. London, 1954.

See also LEE ASH and LESLIE T. MORTON. Serial Publications containing Medical Classics: An Index to Citations in Garrison-Morton. . . . New Haven, Conn., 1961.

1136. KLEBS, ARNOLD C. Incunabula scientifica et medica: Short-title List. Bruges, 1938.
1137. KOPP, HERMANN F. Die Alchemie in altern und neueren Zeit. Ein Beitrag zur Kulturgeschichte. Berlin, 1886. 2 v. Repr. New York, 1961.
1138. OSLER, SIR WILLIAM. Incunabula medica: A Study of the Earliest Printed Medical Books, 1467–1480. London, 1923.
1139. SILVERSTEIN, THEODORE. Medieval Latin Scientific Writings in the Barberini Collection: A Provisional Catalogue. Chicago, 1957.

*Auxiliary Subjects*

1140. SINGER, DOROTHY W. Catalogue of Latin and Vernacular Alchemical Manuscripts in Great Britain and Ireland, dating from before the XVI Century. Brussels, 1928-31. 3 v.
1141. STEINSCHNEIDER, MORITZ. "Die europäischen Übersetzungen aus dem Arabischen bis Mitte des 17. Jahrhunderts." *Sitzungsberichte der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien: Philos.-Hist. Klasse*, CXLIX (1905); CLI (1906).
1142. THORNDIKE, LYNN, and PEARL KIBRE. A Catalogue of Incipits of Mediaeval Scientific Writings in Latin. Cambridge, Mass., 1937.  
Additions in *Speculum*, XIV (1939), 93-105; XVII (1942), 342-66; XXVI (1951), 673-95.
1143. THORNTON, JOHN L., and R. I. J. TULLY. Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors: A Study of Bibliography and the Book Trade in relation to Science. London, 1954.
1144. WELLCOME HISTORICAL MEDICAL LIBRARY. Current Work in the History of Medicine: An International Bibliography. London, 1954—.  
A quarterly bibliography, arranged by subject with an index of authors.
1145. WILSON, W. J. Catalogue of Alchemical MSS in the United States and Canada. Bruges, 1939.

# XIX

## *American Literature*

1146. AGNEW, JANET M. *A Southern Bibliography . . . 1929—.* Baton Rouge, La., 1939—.  
Vol. I: Fiction. Vol. II: Historical Fiction. Vol. III: Poetry.  
Vol. IV: Biography.
1147. AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. *A List of Early American Imprints, 1640–1700, belonging to the Library. . . .* By NATHANIEL PAINE. Worcester, Mass., 1896.
1148. AMERICAN STUDIES ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON MICROFILM BIBLIOGRAPHY. *Bibliography of American Culture, 1493–1875.* Comp. and ed. by DAVID R. WEIMER. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1957.  
Includes about 5,000 titles of books and pamphlets published before 1875 and not reprinted after 1900, as well as some 1,500 titles available on microfilm in an earlier series (the 1941 American Culture Series) and books and pamphlets reissued after 1900.
1149. AUER, J. JEFFERY. "American Public Address and American Studies: A Bibliography." *American Quarterly*, IX (1957), 217–22.
1150. BEERS, HENRY P. *Bibliographies in American History.* 2d ed. New York, 1942.
1151. ———. *The French in North America: A Bibliographical Guide to French Archives, Reproductions, and Research Missions.* Baton Rouge, La., 1957.
1152. BLAIR, WALTER. *Native American Humor (1800–1900). . . .* New York, 1937.
1153. BLANCK, JACOB. *Bibliography of American Literature.* New Haven, Conn., 1955—.  
Vol. III: Edward Eggleston to Bret Harte (1959).

*American Literature*

1154. BRIGHAM, CLARENCE S. "American Booksellers' Catalogues, 1734-1800." Essays Honoring Lawrence C. Wroth (Portland, Me., 1951), pp. 31-67.
1155. BRINLEY, GEORGE. Catalogue of the American Library of the late Mr. George Brinley, of Hartford, Conn. Hartford, 1878-1893. 5 v.  
Contains author and subject index.
1156. BROWN UNIVERSITY. JOHN CARTER BROWN LIBRARY. The Anthony Memorial. A Catalogue of the [C. Fiske] Harris Collection of American Poetry. With biographical and bibliographical Notes by J. C. STOCKBRIDGE. Providence, R.I., 1886.
1157. ———. *Bibliotheca americana*. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown Library in Brown University. Providence, R.I., 1919-31. 3 v. 3d ed., 1961. 3 v.  
An important bibliography of Americana.
1158. ———. Index of American Poetry and Plays in the Collection of C. Fiske Harris. Rev. ed. by J. C. STOCKBRIDGE. New York, 1886.  
The Harris collection contains more than 12,000 volumes.
1159. The Cambridge History of American Literature. Ed. by W. P. TRENT [and others]. New York, 1917-21. 4 v.
1160. CHARVAT, WILLIAM. Literary Publishing in America, 1790-1850. Philadelphia, 1959.
1161. CHURCH, ELIHU D. Catalogue of Books Relating to the Discovery and Early History of North and South America forming a part of the Library of E. D. Church. Comp. and annotated by GEORGE W. COLE. New York and Cambridge, 1907. 5 v. Repr. New York, 1951. 5 v.  
Locates copies. Now in the Huntington Library.
1162. CLEMENTS, WILLIAM L. The William L. Clements Library of Americana at the University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1923.

## *American Literature*

1163. COAN, OTIS W., and RICHARD G. LILLARD. *America in Fiction: An Annotated List of Novels that interpret Aspects of Life in the United States.* 4th ed. Stanford, Calif., 1956.
1164. COOK, ELIZABETH C. *Literary Influences in Colonial Newspapers, 1704–50.* New York, 1912.
1165. DICKINSON, A. T., JR. *American Historical Fiction.* New York, 1958.  
Pt. II: *A Classified List of 1,224 American historical novels published in the United States from 1917 to 1956.*
1166. DUYCKINCK, EVART A., and G. L. DUYCKINCK. *Cyclopaedia of American Literature. . . .* Ed. to date by M. L. SIMONS. Philadelphia, 1875. 2 v.  
Includes about 10,000 volumes, based on the Duyckinck collection, now in the New York Public Library. Especially useful for early minor writers.
1167. EVANS, CHARLES. *American Bibliography. . . . A Chronological Dictionary of all Books, Pamphlets and Periodical Publications printed in the United States of America from the Genesis of Printing in 1639 down to and including the Year [1800]. With bibliographical and biographical Notes.* Chicago and Worcester, Mass., 1903–59. 14 v.  
The standard general list of early American publications. Evans originally planned to continue to 1820 but finally decided to stop with 1800. Vol. XII (1934) ended with the letter M for 1799. Vol. XIII, 1799–1800, by CLIFFORD K. SHIPTON (1955) starts with the letter N for 1799 and continues through 1800, with author and subject indexes. Vol. XIV: Index (1959). See further WILLARD O. WATERS, "American Imprints, 1648–1797, in the Huntington Library, supplementing Evans' American Bibliography." *Huntington Library Bulletin*, No. 3 (1933), pp. 1–95; and LEWIS M. STARK and MAUD D. COLE, *Checklist of Additions to Evans' American Bibliography in the Rare Book Division of the New York Public Library* (New York, 1960).

*American Literature*

1168. FORD, EDWIN H. *A History of Journalism in the United States: A Bibliography of Books and Annotated Articles.* Minneapolis, 1938.
1169. GERSTENBERGER, DONNA, and GEORGE HENDRICK. *The American Novel, 1789–1959: A Checklist of Twentieth-century Criticism.* Denver, Colo., 1961.
1170. GOHDES, CLARENCE. *American Literature in Nineteenth-century England.* New York, 1944.  
Appendix (pp. 151–80): “Representative articles on American literature appearing in British periodicals 1833 to 1901.”
1171. ———. *Bibliographical Guide to the Study of the Literature of the U.S.A.* Durham, N.C., 1959.
1172. GROLIER CLUB. *Catalogue of an Exhibit of Historical and Literary Americana, from the Collections of Thomas W. Streeter and C. Waller Barrett. . . .* New York, 1960.
1173. GROWOLL, ADOLF. *Book-trade Bibliography in the United States in the XIXth Century . . . to which is added A Catalogue of all the Books printed in the United States. . . . Published by the Booksellers in Boston, January, 1804. (Dibdin Club.)* New York, 1898.  
Among numerous valuable features, the chronological list of catalogues and book trade and literary journals is especially important.
1174. HACKETT, ALICE PAYNE. *60 Years of Best Sellers, 1895–1955.* New York, 1956.
1175. HAMILTON, SINCLAIR. *Early American Book Illustrators and Wood Engravers, 1670–1870: A Catalogue of a Collection of American Books . . . in the Princeton University Library.* Princeton, N.J., 1958.
1176. HART, JAMES D. *The Oxford Companion to American Literature.* 3d ed., rev. and enl. New York, 1956.
1177. ———. *The Popular Book: A History of America's Literary Taste.* New York, 1950.

*American Literature*

1178. HILL, FRANK P. *American Plays Printed 1714–1830: A Bibliographical Record*. Stanford, Calif., 1934.
1179. HUBBELL, JAY B. *The South in American Literature, 1607–1900*. Durham, N.C., 1954.  
Bibliography: pp. 881–974.
1180. HUNTINGTON, HENRY E., LIBRARY. *A Catalogue of Americana, mainly dealing with the American Revolution, and English Literature, from the Libraries of a Nobleman and a Descendant of David Hartley, Franklin's Friend*. London, 1925.
1181. *Jahrbuch für Amerikastudien*, ed. WALTHER FISCHER. Heidelberg, 1956—. (“Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Amerikastudien.”)  
“Deutsche amerikanistische Veröffentlichungen,” comp. by BERNHARD FABIAN.
1182. JANTZ, HAROLD S. “The First Century of New England Verse.” *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society*, LIII (1944), 219–508.  
Bibliography of 164 writers before 1701: pp. 391–508.
1183. JOHANNSEN, ALBERT. *The House of Beadle and Adams and Its Dime and Nickel Novels: The Story of a Vanished Literature*. Norman, Okla., 1950. 2 v.
1184. JOHNSON, JAMES G. *Southern Fiction prior to 1860: An Attempt at a Firsthand Bibliography*. . . . Charlottesville, Va., 1909.  
Locates copies.
1185. JOHNSON, MERLE. *American First Editions: Bibliographic Check Lists of the Works of 199 American Authors*. 4th ed. Ed. by JACOB BLANCK. New York, 1942.
1186. JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD. *Guide to American Literature and its Backgrounds since 1890*. 2d ed., rev. Cambridge, Mass., 1959.
1187. KAPLAN, LOUIS [and others]. *A Bibliography of American Autobiographies*. Madison, Wis., 1961.

*American Literature*

1188. LEARY, LEWIS. *Articles on American Literature 1900-1950.* Durham, N.C., 1954.
1189. LEHMANN-HAUPT, HELLMUT [and others]. *The Book in America: A History of the Making and Selling of Books in the United States.* 2d ed. New York, 1951.
1190. LEISY, ERNEST E. "Materials for Investigations in American Literature." *Studies in Philology*, XXIII (1926), 90-115. Locates collections.
1191. Literary History of the United States, by ROBERT E. SPILLER [and others]. New York, 1948. 3 v.  
Vol. III: Bibliography.  
Bibliography Supplement, ed. by RICHARD M. LUDWIG. New York, 1959. Brings the earlier bibliography up to date and adds 16 new author bibliographies.
1192. McMURTRIE, DOUGLAS C. *A Bibliography of Chicago Imprints, 1835-1850.* Chicago, 1944.
1193. ——. *A History of Printing in the United States.* New York, 1936. 2 v.
1194. MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. *A List of Early American Imprints belonging to the Library. . . . By SAMUEL A. GREEN.* Cambridge, Mass., 1895.  
Supplements.
1195. MATTHEWS, WILLIAM. *American Diaries. An Annotated Bibliography of American Diaries written prior to the Year 1861.* With the assistance of ROY HARVEY PEARCE. Berkeley, Calif., 1945.
1196. MILLETT, FRED B. *Contemporary American Authors: A Critical Survey and 219 Bio-bibliographies.* New York, 1940.
1197. MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. *American Literary Manuscripts : A Checklist of Holdings in Academic, Historical, and Public Libraries in the United States.* Comp. and pub. under the auspices of the Ameri-

*American Literature*

can Literature Group, Modern Language Association, by the Committee on Manuscript Holdings: JOSEPH JONES, Chairman, and others. Austin, Tex. [1961].

Locates MSS pertaining to more than 2,300 American authors, in over 250 libraries.

1198. MOTT, FRANK L. *American Journalism: A History of Newspapers in the United States . . . 1690-1940*. Rev. ed. New York, 1950.
1199. ———. *Golden Multitudes: The Story of Best Sellers in the United States*. New ed. New York, 1960.
1200. ———. *A History of American Magazines. . . . Cambridge, 1930-57*. 4 v.  
Vol. IV: 1885-1905.
1201. NASH, RAY. *American Writing Masters and Copybooks. History and Bibliography through Colonial Times*. Boston, 1959.
1202. NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY. *Early American Poetry, 1610-1820: A List of Works in the New York Public Library*. Comp. by JOHN C. FRANK. New York, 1917.  
Repr. from *Bulletin of the New York Public Library*, XXI (1917), 517-72.
1203. ———. *A List of American Dramas in the New York Public Library*. Comp. by DANIEL C. HASKELL. New York, 1916.  
Repr. from *Bulletin of the New York Public Library*, XIX (1915), 739-86.
1204. ODELL, GEORGE C. D. *Annals of the New York Stage. . . . New York, 1927-49*. 15 v.  
Vol. XV: 1891-1894.
1205. O'NEILL, EDWARD H. *Biography by Americans, 1658-1936: A Subject Bibliography*. Philadelphia, 1939.  
Locates copies.
1206. ———. *A Description and an Analysis of the Bibliography of American Literature*. Comp. by the Pennsylvania Historical Society. . . . Philadelphia, 1941.

*American Literature*

1207. QUINN, ARTHUR H. *A History of the American Drama, from the Beginning to the Civil War.* . . . 2d ed. New York and London, 1943.
1208. ———. *A History of the American Drama from the Civil War to the Present Day.* . . . New York, 1936.
1209. ——— [and others]. *The Literature of the American People: An Historical and Critical Survey.* New York, 1951.
1210. REYNOLDS, QUENTIN J. *The Fiction Factory, or, From Pulp Row to Quality Street: The Story of 100 Years of Publishing at Street & Smith.* New York, 1955.
1211. RODEN, ROBERT F. *Later American Plays, 1831-1900, being a Compilation of the Titles of Plays by American Authors Published and Performed in America since 1831.* (Dunlap Society.) New York, 1900.
1212. SABIN, JOSEPH. *Bibliotheca Americana. A Dictionary of Books relating to America, from its Discovery to the the Present Time.* Begun by JOSEPH SABIN, continued by WILBERFORCE EAMES and completed by R. W. G. VAIL for the Bibliographical Society of America. . . . New York, 1868-1936. 29 v.  
Title varies. A standard work. Locates copies.
1213. SCHULZ, HERBERT C. "American Literary Manuscripts in the Huntington Library." *Huntington Library Quarterly*, XXII (1959), 209-50.
1214. SEALOCK, RICHARD B., and PAULINE A. SEELY. *Bibliography of Place Name Literature: United States, Canada, Alaska, and Newfoundland.* Chicago, 1948.
1215. SHAW, RALPH R., and RICHARD H. SHOEMAKER. *American Bibliography: A Preliminary Checklist.* New York, 1958—.  
A preliminary checklist designed to fill the gap between 1800 and 1820, the period between Evans and Roorbach (1221).
1216. STEVENS, HENRY. *Catalogue of the American Books in the Library of the British Museum at Christmas, 1856.* London, 1866.

*American Literature*

1217. STILLWELL, MARGARET BINGHAM. *Incunabula and Americana, 1450–1800: A Key to Bibliographical Study*. New York, 1931.  
Pp. 341–440: “*Americana: Selected Bibliographies and Bibliographical Monographs*.”
1218. STOVALL, FLOYD, ed. *Eight American Authors: A Review of Research and Criticism*. By JAY B. HUBBELL and others. New York, 1956.  
The authors dealt with are Poe, Emerson, Hawthorne, Thoreau, Melville, Whitman, Mark Twain, and Henry James.
1219. TATE, ALLEN. *Sixty American Poets, 1896–1944*. Rev. ed. Washington, 1954.  
With bibliographies of their writings comp. by FRANCES CHENEY.
1220. THOMPSON, RALPH. *American Literature Annuals and Gift Books, 1825–1865*. New York, 1936.
1221. United States Catalog: Books in Print 1899—. Minneapolis [and New York], 1902—.  
Supplements, 1902—. Kept up to date by Cumulative Book Index, 1898—. Published monthly, cumulated annually to supplement the United States Catalogue. Indexed by authors, subjects, and titles.  
The record can be carried back by means of American Catalogue . . . 1876 [—1910], New York, 1880–1911 (21 v.); American Catalogue . . . 1861 [—71], New York, 1866–71 (2 v.); ORVILLE A. ROORBACH, *Bibliotheca Americana . . . 1820 [—61]*, New York, 1856–61 (4 v.); and [NIKOLAUS] TRÜBNER’s *Bibliographical Guide to American Literature . . . [1817–57]*, London, 1859.
1222. U.S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. *A Guide to the Study of the United States of America: Representative Books reflecting the Development of American Life and Thought*. Prepared under the direction of ROY P. BASLER by DONALD H. MUGRIDGE and BLANCHE P. McCURUM. Washington, 1960.

*American Literature*

1223. U.S. NATIONAL HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS COMMISSION. A Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States. Ed. by PHILIP M. HAMER. New Haven, Conn., 1961.
1224. VAN DOREN, CARL C. *The American Novel, 1789–1939*. 2d ed. New York, 1940.
1225. WEGELIN, OSCAR. *Early American Plays, 1714–1830: A Compilation of the Titles of Plays and Dramatic Poems written by Authors born or residing in North America previous to 1830*. 2d ed., rev. New York, 1905.
1226. ———. *Early American Poetry [1650–1820]: A Compilation of the Titles of Volumes of Verse and Broadsides, by Writers born or residing in North America, north of the Mexican Border*. 2d ed., rev. and enl. New York, 1930. 2 v. in 1.
1227. WHITEMAN, MAXWELL, ed. *A Century of Fiction by American Negroes, 1853–1952: A Descriptive Bibliography*. Philadelphia, 1955.
1228. WRIGHT, LYLE H. *American Fiction, 1774–1850: A Contribution toward a Bibliography*. Rev. ed. San Marino, Calif., 1948.  
Locates copies.
1229. ———. *American Fiction, 1851–1875: A Contribution toward a Bibliography*. San Marino, Calif., 1957.  
Locates copies.
1230. ZABEL, MORTON D., ed. *Literary Opinion in America: Essays illustrating the Status, Methods, and Problems of Criticism in the United States in the Twentieth Century*. 3d ed. New York, 1961. 2 v.

## *Index of Persons*

[Numbers refer to bibliographical entries, not pages.]

- Aarne, Antti A., 1011  
Abbey, R. A., 1070  
Abbott, T. K., 593  
Abrahams, Phyllis, 541  
Accurti, Thomas, 600  
Ackerman, Robert W., 539  
Acton, J. E. E. Dalberg, Baron, 870  
Adam, Robert B., 635  
Adams, Eleanor N., 540  
Adams, Joseph Q., 499, 599  
Adams, William D., 706  
Adler, Cyrus, 1118  
Agnew, Janet M., 1146  
Alden, John, 662, 676  
Alden, Raymond M., 679  
Aldington, Richard, 1030  
Aldis, Harry G., 573  
Alexander, Carter, 1001  
Allen, Beverly S., 776  
Allen, Charles, 229  
Allgayer, Wilhelm, 707  
Allibone, S. Austin, 443  
Allison, Antony F., 574, 924, 1099  
Almack, John C., 53  
Alman, Miriam, 166  
Altick, Richard D., 374, 405  
Amat, Roman d', 931  
Ames, Delano, 1030  
Ames, Joseph, 575  
Ancona, Alessandro d', 444  
Anderson, John P., 864  
André, Louis, 865  
Andrews, William Loring, 634  
Apperson, G. L., 1012  
Arber, Edward, 608, 636  
Arbour, Roméo, 213  
Arms, George, 680  
Armytage, Sir George T., 941  
Arnim, Max, 922  
Arnold, Robert F., 445  
Ascoli, Georges, 829, 830  
Ash, Lee, 165, 1135  
Ashburnham, Bertram, Fourth Earl of, 617  
Ashley, Frederick W., 628  
Atkins, J. W. H., 777, 778, 779, 780  
Auer, J. Jeffery, 1149  
Avery, Emmett L., 729  
Ayer, N. W., 214  
Ayscough, Samuel, 645, 658  
Bacci, Orazio, 444  
Bacon, Jean C., 243  
Bächtold-Stäubli, Hans, 1025  
Baird, Donald, 739  
Baker, Blanch M., 708  
Baker, Ernest A., 167, 736, 737, 738  
Bald, R. C., 54, 55  
Baldensperger, Fernand, 333, 831  
Baldwin, James M., 1084  
Banks, Mary Macleod, 1013, 1014  
Barbier, Antoine A., 958, 968  
Barbier, Olivier, 958  
Barker, James, 716  
Barlow, Harold, 1045  
Barnet, Sylvan, 781  
Barnhart, Clarence L., 433, 434  
Barrett, C. Waller, 1172  
Barrow, John G., 1102  
Bartels, Adolf, 446  
Bartlett, H. C., 632  
Bartlett, John, 406  
Barzun, Jacques, 56  
Bashe, Edwin J., 550  
Baskerville, Charles R., 857  
Basler, Roy P., 1222  
Bateson, F. W., 452  
Bauerhorst, Kurt, 508

## *Index of Persons*

- Baugh, Albert C., 447  
Baxter, J. H., 541, 542  
Beccaria, Augusto, 1132  
Beers, Henry P., 1150, 1151  
Bell, Aubrey F. G., 448  
Bell, Inglis F., 739  
Bell, Marion V., 243  
Benbow, John, 1  
Benet, William R., 437  
Benham, A. R., 629  
Benjamin, Mary A., 1055  
Bennett, H. Stanley, 577  
Bennett, Richard, 617  
Bentley, Gerald E., 709  
Bernheim, Ernst, 57  
Berry, G. G., 75  
Berthold, Arthur, 169  
Best, Richard Irvine, 983  
Besterman, Theodore, 89, 98, 643  
Bigmore, Edward C., 5  
Bishop, William W., 622  
Bithell, Jethro, 449  
Bittner, Josef, 377  
Black, Frank G., 740  
Black, George F., 980  
Blagden, Cyprian, 450  
Blair, Walter, 1152  
Blakey, Dorothy, 741  
Blanck, Jacob, 1153, 1185  
Bleiler, Everett F., 742  
Blickensderfer, Joseph P., 138  
Bliss, Leslie E., 185  
Block, Andrew, 743  
Blom, Eric, 1048  
Bloomfield, Leonard, 799  
Boase, Frederic, 926  
Bochenski, I. M., 1083  
Boggs, Ralph S., 1015  
Bohatta, Hanns, 91, 964, 965  
Bohn, H. G., 490  
Bolgar, R. R., 833  
Boll, Franz, 1080  
Bollandus, J., 1101  
Bolte, Johannes, 1024  
Bonaparte, Prince Louis-Lucien, 801  
Bond, Donald F., 452, 458, 834, 835,  
    854, 859  
Bond, John J., 988  
Bond, Maurice F., 1125  
Bond, Richmond P., 257  
Bond, W. H., 198  
Bonser, Wilfrid, 543, 1035  
Bosco, Umberto, 451  
Bossuat, Robert, 544  
Boswell, E., 609  
Bouïard, Alain de, 1077  
Bourgeois, Émile, 865  
Bowers, Fredson T., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 48,  
    58, 59, 60, 61, 734  
Bowyer, William, 660  
Boys, Richard C., 681  
Bradner, Leicester, 682  
Brand, John, 1027  
Bratke, Eduard, 866  
Braune, Wilhelm, 269  
Brayer, Herbert O., 215  
Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham, 407  
Brigham, Clarence S., 216, 1154  
Brinley, George, 1155  
Briquet, Charles M., 11  
Brockhaus, F. A., 126, 409  
Bronson, Bertrand H., 683  
Brooke, Tucker, 447  
Brooks, Cleanth, 797  
Brown, Allen A., 710  
Brown, Annmary, 576  
Brown, Carleton, 684, 685  
Brown, George E., 13  
Brown, Huntington, 836  
Brown, John Carter, 585, 1156, 1157  
    1158  
Brown, Karl, 170  
Brown, Stephen J. M., 981  
Browning, D. C., 410  
Brunet, Gustave, 120, 959, 968  
Brunet, Jacques-Charles, 120  
Brussel, Isidore R., 639  
Büchmann, Georg, 411  
Bühler, Curt F., 586, 618  
Burckhardt, F., 193  
Burger, Heinz Otto, 500  
Burger, Konrad, 578, 620  
Burke, Arvid J., 1001  
Bursian, Conrad, 524  
Burtchaell, G. D., 932  
Burton, Margaret, 171  
Bury, J. B., 867, 869  
Bush, J. N. Douglas, 840

## *Index of Persons*

- Butler, Pierce, 619  
Byrne, Muriel St. C., 1056
- Cabean, D. C., 458  
Cabrol, Fernand, 1104  
Campion, Eleanor E., 196  
Cannon, Carl L., 172  
Caplan, Harry, 545, 546  
Cappelli, Adriano, 1057  
Carmody, F. J., 1133  
Carnie, Robert H., 662  
Caron, Pierre, 872, 873, 920  
Carlson, William H., 173  
Carroll, John B., 800  
Carter, Harry, 37  
Cary, M., 531  
Case, Arthur E., 686  
Case, Shirley J., 1105  
Cave, Edward, 645  
Cestre, Charles, 287  
Chamberlin, Mary W., 1004  
Chambers, E. K., 711, 712, 713  
Chambers, Robert, 1016  
Chandler, Frank W., 745  
Chapman, R. W., 15  
Charvat, William, 1160  
Chauvin, Victor, 874  
Cheney, Frances, 1219  
Chevalier, Ulysse, 875, 876, 1108  
Chew, Samuel C., 447  
Child, Francis J., 687  
Childs, James B., 589  
Christ, Wilhelm von, 535  
Christie-Miller, S., 145  
Christopher, H. G. T., 1058  
Church, Elihu D., 147, 1161  
Cioranescu, Alexandre, 590  
Clark, A. F. B., 837  
Clark, Albert Curtis, 62  
Clark, Alvan W., 220  
Clark, William A., Jr., 148  
Clavell, Robert, 643  
Clémencet, Charles, 987  
Clément, François, 987  
Clements, William L., 1162  
Coan, Otis W., 1163  
Coffin, Tristram P., 303  
Cohen, Marcel, 818, 826  
Cokayne, George Edward, 948, 949
- Colas, René, 877  
Cole, George W., 17, 147, 490, 591, 605, 1161  
Cole, Maud D., 1167  
Coleman, D. C., 18  
Coleman, Henry E., Jr., 396  
Collins, F. Howard, 19  
Collins, Victor, 801  
Collinson, Robert L., 20, 94  
Collomp, Paul, 63  
Compton, Helen Douglas, 1019  
Conley, Carey A., 838  
Cook, Dorothy E., 135, 758, 759  
Cook, Elizabeth C., 1164  
Cook, Olan V., 631  
Copinger, Walter A., 620  
Cordier, Henri, 878  
Corns, Albert R., 457  
Coulter, Edith M., 879  
Courthope, William J., 688  
Courtney, William P., 95  
Cousin, Jean, 802  
Cowan, Robert E., 148  
Cox, Edward G., 765  
Cox, J. Charles, 1036  
Craig, Alec, 1092  
Craigie, William A., 804  
Crane, Ronald S., 221, 641  
Crane, Thomas F., 1017  
Cranfield, Geoffrey A., 222  
Crawford, Phyllis, 705, 1054  
Creizenach, Wilhelm, 714  
Criado, Emilio L., 788  
Cross, F. L., 1126  
Cross, Tom Peete, 982  
Crosse, Gordon, 1125  
Crow, John, 743  
Cushing, Helen G., 243, 898  
Cushing, William, 960, 961
- Dagens, Jean, 1110  
Dahl, Folke, 223  
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph, 880  
Danforth, G. F., 136  
Daniell, Walter V., 881  
Dantine, Maur François, 987  
Daremberg, Charles V., 517  
Darton, J. F. Harvey, 459  
Davies, Godfrey, 676, 882

## *Index of Persons*

- Davis, E. Jeffries, 883  
Davis, Herbert, 37  
Dawson, Giles E., 599  
Day, C. L., 689  
Dearing, Vinton A., 64  
Degering, Hermann, 1059  
Delarue, Paul, 1018  
Delehaye, Hippolytus, 1101  
Delk, Lois J., 460  
Deschamps, P., 120  
Dibdin, Thomas, 575  
Dickinson, A. T., Jr., 1165  
Diehl, Katharine S., 1113  
Diesch, Carl, 467  
Dietrich, F., 235  
Digeon, Aurélien, 287  
Dix, Ernest R. McC., 592  
Dixon, Raymond J., 690, 691  
Dobson, E. J., 805  
Doede, Werner, 21  
Doig, Ronald P., 662  
Dossick, Jesse J., 884  
Douglas, David C., 362  
Douglas, George W., 1019  
Downs, Robert B., 175, 176  
Doyle, James W. E., 950  
Draper, John W., 782  
Dreher, S., 671  
Drevet, Marguerite L., 671  
Duckles, Vincent, 1047  
Dudley, Fred A., 1134  
Duff, E. Gordon, 153, 594, 595, 596,  
    597, 598  
Dugan, C. Winston, 592  
Dunlop, John C., 746  
Du Peloux, Charles, 885  
Durand, Ursin, 987  
Durrie, Daniel S., 952  
Dutcher, George M., 862  
Duyckinck, Evart A., 1166  
Duyckinck, G. L., 1166  
  
Eames, Wilberforce, 475, 1212  
Ebisch, Walther, 783  
Edmonds, Cecil K., 622  
Edwardes, Marian, 1020  
Egerton, John, 716  
Ekwall, Eilert, 806  
Elledge, Scott, 784  
  
Ellis, Sir Henry, 1027  
Elster, Hanns Martin, 411  
Elton, William, 785  
Emanuel, Victor, 640  
Emden, Alfred B., 565, 933  
Engelmann, Wilhelm, 518  
Epelsheimer, Hanns W., 420  
Ernst, Juliette, 529  
Esdaile, Arundell, 23, 171, 177, 421,  
    747  
Evans, Austin P., 547  
Evans, Charles, 1167  
Evans, D. Silvan, 986  
Eyre, G. E. B., 654  
  
Faber du Faur, Curt von, 678  
Fabian, Bernhard, 1181  
Faider, Paul, 519, 520  
Farrar, Clarissa P., 547  
Farrar, R. H., 645  
Farrer, James A., 962, 1093  
Faverty, Frederic E., 644  
Faxon, F. W., 212  
Faye, Christopher U., 198, 630  
Ferguson, F. S., 3  
Ferguson, W. Craig, 613  
Fidell, Estelle A., 748  
Firkins, Ina Ten Eyck, 758  
Fischer, Walther, 1181  
Fisher, John H., 96  
Fiske, Willard, 149  
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James, 462, 463  
Fitzsimons, Matthew A., 887  
Flasche, Hans, 381, 1115  
Fleay, Frederick G., 717  
Fleischhack, Curt, 97  
Fletcher, William I., 114  
Flores, Angel, 839  
Flory, Esther V., 748  
Foakes, R. A., 725  
Fock, Gustav, 376  
Folger, Henry C., 599  
Ford, Edwin H., 1168  
Fortescue, G. K., 92, 118, 638  
Foster, F. M. K., 840  
Foster, Joseph, 944  
Fowler, Mary, 149  
Foxon, David, 422  
Francis, F. C., 3, 178

## *Index of Persons*

- Frank, John C., 1202  
Franklin, Alfred, 271, 888  
Franz, Günther, 889, 890  
Frauwallner, Erich, 423  
Frazer, Sir James G., 1022  
French, J. Milton, 766  
Frewer, Louis B., 891  
Friederich, Werner P., 831  
Friedman, Arthur, 65  
Fry, Edward A., 645, 989  
Fry, Mary Isabel, 676  
Fucilla, Joseph G., 464  
Fueter, Eduard, 892  
Fumagalli, Giuseppe, 424, 501  
Funke, Walther, 91
- Gabler, Anthony J., 231  
Gabrielson, Arvid, 813  
Galbraith, V. H., 179  
Garand, Monique, 567  
Gardner, E. G., 465  
Garnett, Richard, 143  
Garrison, Fielding H., 1135  
Gaskell, Philip, 24  
Gatfield, George, 951  
Gayley, Charles M., 786, 787  
Gecker, Sidney, 749  
Geddie, J. Liddell, 456  
Genest, John, 718  
Georg, Carl, 126  
Georgi, Theophil, 124  
Gerhard, Dietrich, 892  
Gerstenberger, Donna, 1169  
Gerstenfeld, Melanie, 879  
Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra, 466  
Gibbs, Vicary, 949  
Giebisch, H., 423  
Gilchrist, Donald B., 380  
Gildersleeve, Basil L., 260  
Gilkey, M. A., 957  
Gillett, Charles R., 1094, 1124  
Gilmore, George W., 1130  
Gilson, J. P., 180  
Giraud, Jeanne, 488  
Giry, Arthur, 990  
Giuseppi, Montague S., 181  
Gleason, Henry A., 807  
Goedeke, Karl, 467  
Goff, F. R., 601
- Gohdes, Clarence, 1170, 1171  
Golden, Herbert H., 468, 469, 470  
Goldschmidt, E. Ph., 3  
Gomme, Alice B., 1023  
Gottschalk, Louis, 66  
Gove, Philip B., 750  
Grässle, Johann G. T., 125, 471  
Graff, Henry F., 56  
Graham, Walter J., 224, 225  
Granger, Edith, 690, 691  
Graves, Eileen C., 251  
Graves, Robert, 1030  
Green, Samuel A., 1194  
Greenfield, Stanley B., 548  
Greenough, Chester N., 766  
Greer, James N., 460  
Greg, W. W., 3, 25, 67, 68, 69, 609,  
    719, 720, 721, 1060  
Gregory, Winifred, 210, 254  
Grente, Georges, 472, 473  
Griffin, Appleton P. C., 363  
Griffith, Acton F., 692  
Griffiths, Ralph, 658  
Grimal, Pierre, 934  
Grimm, Jakob L. K., 1024  
Grismer, Raymond L., 474  
Gröber, Gustav, 357, 549  
Grose, Clyde L., 893  
Gross, Charles, 894  
Grove, Sir George, 1048  
Growoll, Adolf, 475, 1173  
Guerlac, O. G., 427  
Guirand, Felix, 1030  
Guiraud, Pierre, 808  
Gummere, Francis B., 693  
Gustafson, Alrik, 476  
Gwatkin, H. M., 869
- Hackett, Alice Payne, 1174  
Haering, Hermann, 880  
Haight, Anne L., 1095  
Hain, Ludwig, 620  
Halkett, Samuel, 963  
Hall, Frederick W., 70  
Hall, Robert A., Jr., 809  
Halsband, Robert, 71  
Halsey, William D., 433, 434  
Hamer, Philip M., 1223  
Hamilton, Sinclair, 1175

## *Index of Persons*

- Hammond, William A., 1005  
Hamp, Eric P., 810  
Handlin, Oscar, 895  
Hansel, Johannes, 477  
Harbage, Alfred B., 722, 723  
Harbottle, T. B., 428  
Harkins, William E., 478, 811  
Harkness, Bruce, 72  
Harris, C. Fiske, 1156, 1158  
Harrison, Wilson R., 26  
Hart, James D., 1176, 1177  
Hart, William Henry, 1096  
Hartnoll, Phyllis, 724  
Harvey, Sir Paul, 480, 481, 521, 1034  
Haselden, Reginald B., 1061  
Haskell, Daniel C., 226, 1203  
Hastings, James, 1116, 1117  
Hatin, Eugène, 227, 228  
Hatto, Arthur T., 400  
Hatzfeld, Helmut, 788  
Hauck, Albert, 1130  
Hauser, Henri, 896  
Havens, George R., 458  
Havens, R. D., 782  
Haycraft, H., 651  
Haydn, Joseph T., 991, 992  
Hayward, John, 695  
Haywood, Charles, 1026  
Hazard, Paul, 333, 646, 647  
Hazlitt, W. Carew, 1027  
Heal, Ambrose, 1062  
Healey, George H., 640  
Heawood, Edward, 27  
Hector, L. C., 1063  
Heinsius, Wilhelm, 126  
Heinzel, E., 423, 429  
Helfenstein, U., 901  
Heltzel, Virgil B., 767  
Hendrick, George, 1169  
Henry, Edward A., 380  
Henry, Mellinger E., 696  
Henslowe, Philip, 725  
Herbert, J. A., 744  
Herbert, William, 575  
Herescu, N., 522  
Herre, Paul, 897  
Herrig, Ludwig, 265  
Herzog, Johann Jakob, 1130  
Heseltine, Janet E., 481, 1034  
Hettler, August, 126  
Heuser, Frederick W. J., 184  
Heusinkveld, Arthur H., 550  
Hibbard, Addison, 440  
Higgs, Hilary, 999  
Hight, Gilbert, 523  
Hiler, Hilaire, 898  
Hiler, Meyer, 898  
Hill, Archibald A., 73  
Hill, Frank P., 1178  
Hill, Thomas, 692  
Hind, Arthur M., 1006  
Hinman, Charlton, 28  
Hirsch, Paul, 1046  
Hiscock, W. G., 676  
Hodes, Franz, 91  
Hodgart, M. J. C., 697  
Hoe, Robert, 604, 648  
Hoefer, Jean C. F., 940  
Hoenigswald, Henry M., 812  
Hoffman, Frederick J., 229  
Hoffmann-Krayer, Eduard, 1025, 1042  
Hofmeister, Adolf, 897  
Hohlfeld, A. R., 855  
Holman, C. Hugh, 440  
Holmes, Urban T., Jr., 458  
Holzmann, Michael, 964, 965  
Hoops, Johannes, 551  
Hopfner, Theodore, 1123  
Horn-Monval, Madeleine, 841  
Hornstein, Lillian H., 436  
Hosius, Carl, 534  
Houben, H. H., 1097  
Houchin, Thomas D., 808  
Houghton, Walter E., 230  
Houtchens, Carolyn W., 649  
Houtchens, Lawrence H., 649  
Howe, Ellic, 29  
Howe, George F., 862  
Hubbell, Jay B., 1179, 1218  
Hulbert, James R., 804  
Hume, Abraham, 365  
Humphreys, Arthur L., 900  
Humphries, Charles, 1049  
Hunger, Herbert, 1028  
Huntington, Henry E., 185, 231, 604, 605, 606, 726, 727, 1180  
Hutchins, Margaret, 74  
Hyamson, Albert M., 935

## *Index of Persons*

- Ireland, Norma O., 164, 236  
Irish, Wynot R., 698
- Jackson, Samuel, 1130  
Jackson, William A., 3, 479, 610  
Jacob, Herbert, 467  
Jacobus, Donald L., 953  
Jannacó, Carmine, 493  
Jannet, P., 968  
Jantz, Harold S., 1182  
Jaryc, M., 920  
Jayne, Sears, 186, 584  
Jenkinson, Hilary, 1064, 1065, 1066,  
    1067  
Johannsen, Albert, 1183  
Johnson, A. F., 580  
Johnson, Allen, 928  
Johnson, Alvin, 419  
Johnson, Charles, 541, 542, 1067  
Johnson, Doris M., 1121  
Johnson, Francis R., 584  
Johnson, James G., 1184  
Johnson, Merle, 1185  
Johnston, Marjorie, 936  
Jones, Howard Mumford, 1186  
Jones, Joseph, 1197  
Jones, S. Paul, 751  
Jones, Stephen Kay, 1121  
Juchhoff, Rudolf, 650  
Judge, Cyril B., 1068  
Julian, John, 1119
- Kaplan, Louis, 1187  
Kaye, F. B., 221  
Kayser, Christian G., 126  
Keller, Helen R., 992  
Keller, Wolfgang, 1069  
Kelso, Ruth, 768, 769  
Keniston, Hayward, 237  
Kennedy, Arthur G., 430, 813  
Kennedy, James, 963  
Kenney, James F., 984  
Keogh, Andrew, 499  
Ker, Neil R., 187, 553  
Kibre, Pearl, 1142  
King, A. Hyatt, 1050  
King, W. F. H., 431  
Kingsford, Charles L., 904  
Kippis, Andrew, 923  
Kirk, John F., 443
- Kittredge, George L., 687  
Klapp, Otto, 484  
Klauser, Theodor, 1127  
Klebs, Arnold C., 1136  
Kluckhohn, Paul, 281  
Klussmann, Rudolf, 388, 525  
Koch, Max, 515  
Koch, Theodore W., 149  
Koch, Willi, 515  
König, Franz, 1120  
Körner, Josef, 485  
Kohlschmidt, Werner, 494  
Kolb, Gwin J., 453  
Kopp, Hermann F., 1137  
Kosch, Wilhelm, 486  
Krappe, Alexander H., 1029  
Krause, Wilhelm, 389  
Kristeller, Paul O., 554, 555  
Kroll, Wilhelm, 532, 536  
Kuhn, Sherman M., 819  
Kunitz, Stanley H., 651  
Kuntz, Joseph M., 680  
Kurath, Hans, 814, 819  
Kurtz, B. P., 787
- Labarre, E. J., 30, 31  
Laing, John, 963  
Lambrino, Scarlat, 526  
Lancaster, Joan C., 905  
Landa, Louis A., 641  
Langer, William L., 914  
Langlois, Charles-V., 75, 100  
Langlois, Pierre, 432  
Lanson, Gustave, 76, 488  
Lathrop, Henry B., 843  
Lauffer, Otto, 1033  
Lawrence, William W., 556  
Leach, Howard S., 188  
Lean, Vincent Stuckey, 1031  
Leary, Lewis, 390, 489, 1188  
Leclaire, Lucien, 752  
Lee, Clarence D., 1070  
Lee, Sidney, 929  
Lehmann, Paul, 1080  
Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut, 1189  
Leisy, Ernest E., 1190  
Leroy, Émile, 189  
Lewis, Wilmarth S., 190  
Leyh, Georg, 35  
Liebrecht, Felix, 746

## *Index of Persons*

- Lillard, Richard G., 1163  
Line, Kathleen, 459  
Lloyd, Sir John Edward, 930  
Loetscher, Lefferts A., 1130  
Loewenberg, Alfred, 728, 1051  
London, William, 643  
Lones, T. E., 1044  
Loomis, Roger Sherman, 557  
Lorenz, Otto H., 128  
Loth, Bernard, 1112  
Louittit, C. M., 1088  
Lowe, Elias Avery, 1071  
Lowndes, William T., 490  
Ludwig, Richard M., 1191  
Lumley, John, Lord, 584
- Maas, Paul, 77  
MacAlister, J. Y. W., 32  
McBurney, William H., 753  
McCrum, Blanche P., 1222  
MacCulloch, J. A., 1013  
McCulloch, John R., 998  
Macfarlane, A. G., 580  
McKay, George L., 978  
McKenzie, D. F., 611  
McKerrow, Ronald B., 78, 79, 80,  
    612, 613  
Maclean, Donald, 985  
McManaway, James G., 734  
Macmillan, Dougal, 726, 727  
McMurtrie, Douglas C., 1192, 1193  
Madan, Falconer, 614, 655, 1072  
Magnus, Laurie, 491  
Maire, Albert, 391  
Malclès, Louise-Noëlle, 101  
Malone, Dumas, 928  
Malone, Kemp, 313, 447  
Manitius, Max, 558  
Manly, John M., 656  
Mann, Wolfgang, 699  
Mareuil, André, 432  
Marichal, Robert, 567  
Marinis, Tamaro de, 620  
Marouzeau, Jules, 528, 529, 815  
Marsh, Narcissus, 593  
Marston, Thomas E., 615  
Martin, A., 917  
Martin, Charles T., 1073  
Martin, John, 492
- Marx, Gerhard, 483  
Mas Latrie, Louis, 993  
Masson, David I., 616  
Mathews, E. G., 848  
Mathews, Mitford M., 816, 817  
Matthews, William, 937, 938, 939,  
    1195  
Matthews, William R., 374  
May, J. Lewis, 646, 647  
Mazzoni, Guido, 493  
Mead, Herman R., 606  
Meads, Dorothy M., 192  
Medley, D. J., 912  
Meillet, Antoine, 818  
Merker, Paul, 494  
Metman, Josette, 567  
Mette, Hans Joachim, 527  
Metzdorf, Robert F., 162  
Meyer, Paul, 340  
Michaud, Joseph-François, 940  
Michaud, Louis-Gabriel, 940  
Michel, Albert, 1112  
Migne, J. P., 1122, 1123  
Milford, Robert T., 242  
Milbau, Fritz, 35  
Miller, A. W. K., 143  
Millett, Fred B., 656, 1196  
Minde-Pouet, Georg, 467  
Mish, Charles C., 754  
Mitchell, William F., 770  
Mönnig, Richard, 844  
Mohr, Wolfgang, 494  
Molinier, Auguste, 906  
Moll, Otto E., 1032  
Monfrin, Jacques, 544  
Monglond, André, 657  
Monod, G., 907  
Monro, Isabel S., 135, 758, 759  
Moore, Margaret F., 1074  
Moorhead, J. K., 1020  
Morgan, Bayard Q., 845, 855  
Morgan, Chloe S., 908  
Morgan, J. Pierpont, 617, 618  
Morgan, William T., 908  
Morgenstern, Sam, 1045  
Morison, Stanley, 238, 239, 1062  
Morize, André, 81  
Mornet, Daniel, 82  
Morris, Adah V., 243, 898, 966

## *Index of Persons*

- Morris, William, 617  
Morrison, Paul G., 622, 676  
Morton, Leslie T., 1135  
Mosher, Fredric J., 970  
Moss, Joseph William, 530  
Mott, Frank L., 1198, 1199, 1200  
Moxon, Joseph, 37  
Muddiman, J. G., 250  
Mudge, Isadore G., 442  
Müller, Iwan von, 534, 535, 558  
Müller, Johannes, 367  
Mugridge, Donald H., 1222  
Mullins, E. L. C., 909  
Mumby, Frank A., 38  
Mummendey, Richard, 394  
Munby, Alan N. L., 194  
Mundt, Hermann, 395  
Munsell, Joel, 952  
Murphy, Gwendolen, 771  
Murray, Sir James A. H., 821  
Murrie, E. B., 689  
Musgrave, Sir William, 941
- Nabholz, Hans, 901  
Nangle, Benjamin C., 658  
Nash, Ray, 1201  
Nehring, A., 568  
Neill, D. G., 659  
Nemoy, Leon, 615  
Newcombe, Luxmoore, 195  
Nichols, John, 660, 661  
Nicoll, Allardyce, 730  
Nield, F. J., 881  
Nield, Jonathan, 755  
Nolte, Fred O., 846  
Nørgaard, Holger, 833  
Northup, Clark S., 499  
Noyes, Gertrude E., 772, 824
- Oates, J. C. T., 587  
Odell, George C. D., 1204  
O'Dell, Sterg, 756  
Oesterley, Hermann, 910  
Oettinger, Eduard M., 943  
Ogilvy, J. D. A., 559  
Ollard, S. L., 1125  
Olzien, Otto, 500  
Omond, T. S., 700  
O'Neill, Edward H., 1205, 1206
- Osborne, Lucy E., 161  
Osler, Sir William, 1138  
Ost, L., 126  
Ottino, G., 501  
Oulton, W. C., 716
- Paetow, Louis J., 911  
Paine, Nathaniel, 1147  
Palfrey, Thomas R., 396, 502  
Palgrave, R. H. Inglis, 999  
Palmer, Henrietta R., 847  
Palmer, Robert B., 569  
Pane, Remigio Ugo, 848  
Panzer, Georg Wolfgang, 620  
Parenti, Marino, 967  
Pargellis, Stanley, 912  
Paris, Gaston, 340  
Park, Thomas, 692  
Parker, William R., 36  
Parry, John J., 560  
Patrick, David, 456  
Paul, Hermann, 269, 561  
Pauly, August Friedrich von, 532  
Peacock, Netta, 1020  
Pearce, Roy Harvey, 1195  
Peddie, Robert A., 102, 130, 131, 132,  
    133, 621, 1076  
Peet, W. A., 38  
Peeters, Paul, 1101  
Peignot, Gabriel, 103  
Perott, Joseph de, 857  
Petit de Julleville, Louis, 503  
Petzholdt, Julius, 104  
Peuckert, Will-Erich, 1033  
Pfannmuller, Gustav, 504  
Pfeiffer, Franz, 292  
Pforzheimer, Carl H., 155  
Pike, Kenneth L., 823  
Pius XII, Pope, 1098  
Place, Joseph, 669  
Planché, James R., 913  
Ploetz, Karl J., 914  
Plomer, Henry R., 662  
Pochmann, Henry A., 849, 850, 851  
Polain, Louis, 874, 906  
Polívka, Georg, 1024  
Pollard, Alfred W., 576, 622  
Poole, Reginald L., 994  
Poole, W. F., 243

## *Index of Persons*

- Porter, G. W., 92  
Potter, M. E., 136  
Potthast, August, 915, 1101  
Pottinger, David T., 663  
Povey, K., 41  
Powicke, F. M., 565, 995  
Poynter, Frederick N. L., 623  
Praesent, H., 193  
Preuss, E., 518  
Prevost, M., 931  
Price, Lawrence M., 851, 852, 853  
Price, Mary B., 853  
Price, Warren C., 244  
Proctor, Robert G. C., 578  
Prou, Maurice, 1077  
Pryse, J., 985  
Puhvel, Jaan, 808  
Purnell, C. J., 127, 151  
  
Quérard, Joseph M., 664, 665, 968  
Quinn, Arthur H., 1207, 1208, 1209  
  
Raby, F. J. E., 563, 564  
Ramage, David, 624  
Rand, Benjamin, 1084  
Rashdall, Hastings, 565  
Raven-Hart, R., 936  
Raynor, Thomas M., 666  
Read, Conyers, 916  
Record, Peter D., 384, 398  
Redgrave, G. R., 622  
Reichardt, Günther, 97  
Reichling, Dieterich, 620  
Reinach, Salomon, 1008  
Reuss, Jeremias D., 368  
Reynolds, Quentin J., 1210  
Rhodes, Dennis E., 963  
Ricci, Seymour de, 197, 198  
Richardson, Ernest C., 105, 199  
Riches, Phyllis M., 945  
Rickert, Edith, 656  
Rickert, R. T., 725  
Ringler, William, 685  
Rivain, Camille, 482  
Robbins, Rossell H., 685  
Roberts, Julian, 625  
Rochedieu, Charles A., 854  
Roden, Robert F., 1211  
Rogers, David M., 574, 924, 1099  
  
Rohlf, Gerhard, 505  
Rolfe, Franklin P., 762  
Rolli, M., 671  
Rollins, Hyder E., 701  
Roloff, Walter, 855  
Romig, Walter, 1128  
Roorbach, Orville A., 1221  
Roscher, Wilhelm H., 533  
Rose, Hugh James, 946  
Rose, J. Holland, 868  
Rosenbach, A. S. W., 160  
Rosenbaum, Alfred, 964  
Rosenberg, Ralph P., 399  
Rosenwald, Lessing J., 159  
Rosselli, Carlos P., 505  
Rothacker, Erich, 281  
Rothbarth, Margarethe, 901  
Rothschild, Nathaniel, Baron, 667  
Roupell, M. G., 252  
Rouveyre, Edouard, 42  
Rowlands, William, 986  
Rückert, Ernst, 97  
Russell, Josiah C., 566  
Rye, Reginald A., 200  
Rye, Walter, 201  
Rylands, John, 594, 607  
  
Sabin, Joseph, 1212  
Sadleir, Michael, 3, 757  
Sadleir, T. U., 932  
Saglio, Edm., 517  
St. John, Judith, 506  
Saintsbury, George, 702, 789, 790  
Samaran, Charles, 567  
Sands, Donald B., 430  
Sandys, John E., 507  
Sarasino, Ernesto, 438  
Sattler, Paul, 892  
Sauer, August, 288  
Saulnier, E., 917  
Saulnier, V.-L., 590  
Sayle, C. E., 588  
Schaff, Philip, 1129, 1130  
Schanz, Martin von, 534  
Schipper, Jakob, 703  
Schlager, Paul, 467  
Schlauch, Margaret, 560  
Schlösser, Anselm, 856  
Schmid, Wilhelm, 535

## *Index of Persons*

- Schmitt, Franz Anselm, 508  
Schnapper, Edith B., 1052  
Schneemelcher, W., 1103  
Schneider, Georg, 43, 969  
Scholderer, Victor, 3, 847  
Scholes, Percy A., 1053  
Schrader, Otto, 568  
Schröder, Heinrich, 294  
Schücking, Levin L., 783  
Schultz, Arthur R., 849, 850  
Schulz, Ernest, 763  
Schulz, Friedrich Ernst, 707  
Schulz, Herbert C., 1213  
Schutz, Alexander H., 458  
Schwegmann, George A., Jr., 255  
Scott, F. N., 786  
Scott, Mary A., 857  
Sealock, Richard B., 1214  
Sears, Minnie E., 123, 705, 1054  
Seely, Pauline A., 1214  
Seignobos, Charles, 75  
Selbie, J. A., 1117  
Seligman, Edwin R. A., 419  
Severs, J. Burke, 83  
Shapiro, Karl, 704  
Shaw, Marian, 123  
Shaw, Ralph R., 43, 1215  
Shaw, William A., 954  
Sherburn, George, 185, 447  
Shipton, Clifford K., 1167  
Shoemaker, Richard H., 1215  
Shorter, Alfred H., 44  
Sievers, Eduard, 269  
Silverstein, Theodore, 1139  
Simches, Seymour O., 468, 469, 470  
Simmonds, Florence, 1008  
Simon Díaz, José, 509  
Simoni, Anna E. C., 963  
Simons, M. L., 1166  
Singer, Dorothy W., 1140  
Skeat, T. C., 202  
Skutsch, Franz, 536  
Smith, Albert H., 400  
Smith, F. Seymour, 858  
Smith, G. Gregory, 791  
Smith, George, 929  
Smith, Wilbur M., 1131  
Smith, William C., 1049  
Smith, William George, 1034  
Snow, Valentine, 510  
Southern, A. C., 1099  
Spargo, John W., 511, 626  
Sparke, Archibald, 457  
Spence, Lewis, 1020  
Spencer, George John, Earl, 594  
Spiller, Robert E., 1191  
Spingarn, J. E., 792, 793  
Stählin, Otto, 535  
Stallman, Robert W., 794  
Stammler, Wolfgang, 494  
Stark, Lewis M., 1167  
Starnes, D. T., 824  
Stauffer, Donald A., 773, 774  
Steckler, Phyllis, 1003  
Steeves, Harrison R., 371  
Stein, Henri, 106  
Steinberg, S. H., 45, 412  
Steinschneider, Moritz, 1141  
Stemplinger, Eduard, 537  
Stephen, Leslie, 929  
Stephens, Thomas A., 1035  
Sterling, Sir Louis, 152  
Sterzi, Mario, 444  
Stevens, Henry, 1216  
Stevenson, Allan H., 27, 46, 47  
Stevenson, Burton E., 439  
Stewart, Powell, 246  
Stillwell, Margaret B., 204, 1217  
Stock, Leo F., 247  
Stockbridge, J. C., 1156, 1158  
Stokes, Roy, 23  
Stott, R. Toole, 731  
Stovall, Floyd, 1218  
Stratman, Carl J., 732  
Strecker, Karl, 569  
Streeter, Harold W., 859  
Streeter, Thomas W., 1172  
Strutt, Joseph, 1036  
Stuart, James D., 219  
Stuart, Margaret, 955  
Stübe, Rudolf, 897  
Summers, Montague, 733, 760  
Sutherland, D. M., 242  
  
Talvert, Hector, 669  
Tanghe, Raymond, 107  
Tate, Allen, 1219

## *Index of Persons*

- Taylor, Archer, 108, 109, 205, 206,  
627, 970, 1037, 1038  
Taylor, E. G. R., 883  
Tchémerzine, Avenir, 513  
Techener, J., 274  
Teichl, R., 193  
Templeman, William D., 670, 782  
Tenèze, Marie-Louise, 1018  
Teuffel, Wilhelm S., 536  
Thacher, John B., 628  
Thelert, Gustav, *pseud.*, 126  
Thieme, Hugo P., 671  
Thierfelder, Andreas, 524, 527  
Thomas, Henry, 3, 580, 583  
Thomason, George, 638  
Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde,  
1075, 1078, 1079  
Thompson, J. D., 364  
Thompson, Ralph, 1220  
Thompson, Stith, 1011, 1039  
Thomson, S. Harrison, 562  
Thomson, Theodore R., 956  
Thorndike, Lynn, 1040, 1142  
Thornton, John L., 1143  
Thrall, William F., 440  
Thurston, Ada, 618  
Thurston, Jarvis, 761  
Tilley, Morris P., 1041  
Timperley, Charles H., 672  
Tinker, Chauncey B., 162  
Todd, William B., 49, 84  
Totok, Wilhelm, 110  
Towner, Isabel L., 203  
Traill, Henry D., 918  
Traube, Ludwig, 1080  
Trautmann, Moritz, 264  
Trent, W. P., 1159  
Trnka, Bohumil, 826  
Trübner, Nikolaus, 827, 1221  
Tucker, Joseph E., 676  
Tucker, Lena L., 629  
Tully, R. I. J., 1143  
Turabian, Kate L., 50  
  
Ueberweg, Friedrich, 1090  
Ulrich, Carolyn F., 229, 251  
Updike, Daniel B., 51  
Upton, Eleanor Stuart, 919  
Utley, George B., 146  
  
Vacant, A., 1112  
Vail, R. W. G., 1212  
Vallée, Léon, 111  
Van Doren, Carl C., 1224  
Van Hoesen, Henry B., 112, 858  
Van Patten, Nathan, 499  
Van Tieghem, Paul, 860  
Van Tieghem, Philippe, 85  
Vapereau, Louis Gustave, 514  
Varet, Gilbert, 1091  
Varnhagen, Hermann, 403  
Venn, J. A., 927  
Venn, John, 927  
Vernet, Marie-Thérèse, 567  
Vicaire, Georges, 673  
Vigneron, Robert, 86  
Viller, Marcel, 1111  
Vincent, Benjamin, 991  
Vinet, Ernest, 1009  
Vogt, Friedrich H. T., 515  
Voretzsch, Carl, 570  
  
Waitz, Georg, 880  
Walford, A. J., 441  
Walker, Alice, 87  
Walker, Frank, 1051  
Waller, A. R., 455  
Walter, Frank K., 112  
Ward, A. W., 455, 870  
Ward, H. L. D., 744  
Ward, William S., 256  
Waters, Willard O., 1167  
Watkins, Calvert W., 808  
Watson, George, 453, 454  
Watson, Melvin R., 775  
Watt, Robert, 139  
Wattenbach, Wilhelm, 1081  
Watters, Reginald Eyre, 516  
Wawrzinek, Utta, 1115  
Weed, Katherine K., 257  
Wegelin, Oscar, 1225, 1226  
Weimer, David R., 1148  
Weinberg, Bernard, 795  
Weitzel, Rolf, 110  
Wellek, René, 796  
Weller, Emil, 971, 972, 1100  
Wells, John E., 571  
Whatmough, Joshua, 808  
White, Beatrice, 713

## *Index of Persons*

- White, William A., 632  
Whiteman, Maxwell, 1227  
Whiting, Bartlett J., 1012, 1038  
Whitley, William T., 1010  
Whitrow, Magda, 384  
Widener, Harry E., 160  
Widmann, Hans, 674  
Wildhaber, Robert, 1042  
Wiles, Roy M., 675  
Will, Samuel F., 633  
Willard, J. F., 542, 562  
Williams, Daniel, 1121  
Williams, Harold, 3, 372, 667  
Williams, Harry F., 572  
Williams, Iolo A., 52  
Williams, Judith B., 1000  
Williams, Ralph C., 762  
Wilson, F. P., 3, 763, 1043  
Wilson, Henry, 746  
Wilson, W. J., 198, 1145  
Wimsatt, William K., Jr., 797  
Winchell, Constance M., 209, 442  
Wing, Donald, 676  
Winship, George P., Jr., 919  
Wise, Thomas James, 141, 156  
Wissowa, Georg, 532  
Withycombe, E. G., 466  
Woledge, Brian, 764  
Wolf, Edwin, II, 676  
Wolf, Gustav, 88  
Woodress, James L., 404  
Woodward, Gertrude L., 622, 734  
Wrenn, Harold B., 156  
Wrenn, John H., 156  
Wright, Andrew, 405  
Wright, Arthur R., 1044  
Wright, Austin, 677  
Wright, C. T. Hagberg, 127, 151  
Wright, Cyril Ernest, 1082  
Wright, Lyle H., 1228, 1229  
Wülcker, Richard P., 264  
Wyllie, J. C., 4  
Wyman, C. W. H., 5  
Young, Karl, 735  
Yuan, Tung-Li, 878  
Zabel, Morton D., 1230  
Zaunmüller, Wolfram, 828  
Zesmer, David M., 548



## *Index of Subjects*

[Boldface numbers refer to consecutive entries devoted to one subject.]

- Abbreviations, 1057, 1073  
Academies; *see* Learned Societies  
*Acta Sanctorum*, 915, 1101  
Aesthetics, 1004-10, 1086; eighteenth-century, 782; periodicals, 302  
Alchemy, 1137, 1140, 1145  
*Almanach de Gotha*, 947  
America, bibliographical work in, 3;  
    French relations with, 835  
American Antiquarian Society, 1147  
American book collectors, 172  
*American Book Publishing Record*,  
    113  
American chapbooks, 694  
American Council of Learned Societies, 359  
American Dialect Society, 798, 803  
American English, 804, 810, 814, 817  
American folksongs, 696  
American Historical Association  
    163, 862-63  
American historical societies, 363  
American history: dissertations in,  
    375; writings on, 863, 871, 895  
American Library Association, 164;  
    A.L.A. Index, 114  
American literature, 1146-1230; disser-tations in, 390, 394, 404; pe-riodicals on, 261-63, 287, 303, 318-20, 330, 338, 343, 347, 354 (*see also*  
    Modern languages)  
American newspapers: (1690-1820),  
    216; (1821-1936), 210; (1850-1900),  
    215  
American periodicals, 211, 233, 247  
American poetry (1900-1925), 698  
American Studies Association, 1148  
Americana, 156  
Andrews, William Loring, collection  
    at Yale, 634  
*Anglo-American First Editions*, 639  
Anglo-Latin poetry, 682, 699  
*Anglo-Latin Writers (670-804), Books Known to*, 559  
Anglo-Saxon; *see* Old English  
Anglo-Saxon nations, dissertations  
    on language and literature of, 394  
Annotation of texts, 65, 87  
*Annual Magazine Subject Index*, 212  
Annuals and gift books (1825-65),  
    1220  
Anonymous literature, 958-72  
Antiquities: Germanic, 551; Indo-germanic, 568  
Arabia, bibliography of, 874  
Arabic books, 1133, 1141  
Art reference works, 1004-10, 1175  
*Artes praedicandi*, 545-46  
Arthurian literature: bibliography of,  
    560; history of, 557  
*Arthurian Names, Index of*, 539  
Arthurian Society, International, 552  
Ashley Library, 141  
*Aslib Directory*, 166  
Astor Library, 115  
Astrology and astronomy, 1133  
Auction records, 973-78  
Austria, libraries in, 193  
Austria-Hungary, early printed  
    books in, 578  
Autobiographies, 937, 939, 1187  
Autographs, collecting, 1055  
*Ayer's Directory of Newspapers and Periodicals*, 214

## *Index of Subjects*

- Ballads, 683, 687, 693–94, 697, 701  
Banned books, 1092–1100  
Barberini collection of medieval Latin scientific writings, 1139  
Beadle and Adams, publishers, 1183  
*Berliner Titeldrucke*, 142  
Best-sellers, 1174, 1177, 1199  
“Biblio”: *Catalogue français*, 116  
*Bibliographic Index*, 90  
Bibliographical description, 9  
Bibliographical Society (London), 2, 3, 17, 591  
Bibliographical Society of America, 4  
Bibliographical Society of Chicago, 4  
*Bibliographies of bibliographies*, 89–112  
Bibliography, descriptive, 1–52  
Bibliography, periodical, 2, 32–34, 48, 93, 274, 324  
Bibliography, study of, 3, 6, 23, 35, 42–43, 55, 78, 97, 112  
*Bibliotheca Britannica*, 139  
Bibliothèque Nationale, 154  
Biography, 773–74, 921–46, 1146, 1205  
*Biography, Dictionary of Literary (English and American)*, 410  
Bodleian Library, English newspapers and periodicals in, 242  
Boileau in England, 837  
Bompiani dictionaries of literature, 414–15  
Book catalogues, uses of, 205–6  
Book clubs of Great Britain and Ireland, 365, 372  
Book collectors: American 172; English, 197  
*Book Reviews in the Humanities*, 232  
Book sales, English (1676–1900), 976  
Book trade: in America, 1160, 1173, 1189; in England, 475, 577; in France, 663  
Bookbinding, 3  
Book-collecting, 52  
*Books in Print*, 134  
Booksellers’ Catalogues, American (1734–1800), 1154  
Bouquet (*Rerum gallicarum et franciscarum scriptores*), 915  
Boston Athenaeum, 117  
Boston Public Library, 710  
Bristol Reference Library, 637  
British Latin writers (400–1520), 542  
British Museum: bibliographical works in reading room, 92; catalogues of printed books, 143, 144, 178; catalogues (academies), 360–61; catalogues (early printed books), 578–83; catalogues (manuscripts), 180, 202; catalogues (newspapers), 217; catalogues (periodical publications), 218; catalogues (romances), 744; catalogues (Thomason collection), 638; reference library in reading room, 408; subject-index of modern works in, 118  
*British National Bibliography*, 119  
British newspapers and periodicals (1632–1800): at University of Texas, 246; studies of, 257  
British serials (1789–1832), 256  
*British Union Catalogue of Periodicals*, 219  
*Britwell Handlist*, 145  
Brown University, 585, 1156–58  
Calendar customs, 1013–14, 1044  
Calendars, a guide to, 909  
California, University of, Library, 148  
Cambridge Bibliographical Society, 14  
Cambridge University: alumni, 927; early printed books in, 587–88; libraries in, 194  
Canadian bibliographies, 107; literature, 516  
Cancels, 15  
Carnegie Institution, Washington, 871  
*Cassell’s Encyclopaedia of Literature*, 412  
*Catalogues of Rare Books*, 206  
Catholic books in English (1558–1640), 574  
Catholic refugees, books by, 1099  
Catholics, biographies of, 924

## *Index of Subjects*

- Caxton, William, 577  
Celtic bibliography, 543; studies in, 979-86  
*Census of British Newspapers and Periodicals (1620-1800)*, 221  
Chapbooks, American, 694  
Chapin collection, Williams College, 161  
"Characters," 766, 769, 771  
Chicago: imprints, 1192; incunabula in libraries of, 619  
Chicago, University of, *Manual of Style*, 16  
Children's books, 459, 506  
Children's games, 1023  
China, 878  
Chronology, 987-95  
Church history, 886  
*Circus and Allied Arts*, 731  
Classical antiquity, 517-38; influence, 523, 530, 538, 833, 836, 838, 840, 843, 846-47, 858; literary criticism in, 777; periodicals dealing with, 260, 278, 325, 345, 350; texts in, 70  
*Classical Scholarship, History of*, 507  
Classics, translations of, 833, 836, 838, 840, 843, 846-47, 858  
Columbia University, manuscript collections in, 174  
Comparative literature, 829-61; periodicals dealing with, 273, 279, 333, 358  
*Contemporary American Authors*, 1196  
*Contemporary British Literature*, 656  
*Contemporary Literary Scholarship*, 489  
Contemporary literature: periodicals, 312, 319-20, 343, 351-52  
Cornell University Library, 149; Wordsworth collection, 640  
Costume, 877, 898, 913  
County bibliography, 900  
Courtauld Institute of Art, 1007  
Courtesy books, 767-69, 772  
*Critical Review*, 642  
Criticism, 776-97; American, 1169, 1230; of fiction, 739; periodicals dealing with, 286, 302; textual and literary, 61  
*Cumulative Book Index*, 1221  
Cumulative indexes to periodicals, 226  
Custom, 1011-44  
Dante collection at Cornell University, 149  
Dates, dictionaries of, 987-95  
Descriptive bibliography, 1-52  
*Deutsche Nationalbibliographie*, 121  
*Devices, Printers' and Publishers'*, 613  
*Dialect Notes*, 803  
Diaries, 938-39, 1195  
Dictionaries, survey of English, 816, 824  
Dime novels, 1183  
Dissertations, 374-404; writing of, 50, 53, 79, 82  
Documents, suspect, 26  
Drama, 706-35, 1158, 1178, 1203-4; American, 1207-8, 1211, 1225; English collections, 188; French translations and adaptations of foreign, 841; periodical devoted to, 312  
*Drury Lane Calendar (1747-1776)*, 727  
Dryden, John, 58  
Dublin, catalogue of fifteenth-century books in Trinity College, 593; seventeenth-century books printed in, 592  
Economics, 996-1000  
Edinburgh, Faculty of Advocates Library, 150  
Edinburgh Bibliographical Society, 22  
Editing, problems of, 53-88 *passim*  
Education, 1001-3, 1086  
Eighteenth-century literature, 3, 84, 124-26, 156, 780, 782, 784, 796  
Elizabethan books, collection of, 632  
Elizabethan handwriting, 1056, 1064, 1068; recusant prose, 1099  
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 233, 1218  
Encyclopaedias, 405-42 *passim*  
English book collectors, 197  
*English Catalogue of Books*, 122, 643  
English corantos and newsbooks (1620-42), 223

## *Index of Subjects*

- English drama collections, 188  
English literary periodicals, 224-25  
English literature: bibliographies of, 421, 452-54, 461, 490, 495, 499; dictionaries, handbooks, etc., 410, 434, 443, 466, 480, 511; dissertations in, 394; histories of, 447, 455-56; in France, 829-30, 834-35; in Germany, 853, 856; periodicals devoted to, 264, 267-68, 282-83, 285, 287, 304, 329, 330, 338, 353-54; sources of, 421  
*English Scholars*, 362  
Engraving: in America, 1175; in England, 1006  
*Essay and General Literature Index*, 123  
Essays, 775  
European history, collections, 163  
European literature: dictionary of, 491; eighteenth and nineteenth century, 124-26  
*Explication de textes*, 86  
Faculty of Advocates Library, Edinburgh, 150  
Fantastic literature, 742  
*Festschriften*: see Homage studies  
Fiction, 736-64; American, 1146, 1163, 1165, 1169, 1183, 1184, 1210, 1224, 1227-29; English, in French translation, 859; periodical devoted to, 321; textual problems in, 72  
Fine arts, 1004-10  
Folger Shakespeare Memorial Library, 599  
Folklore, 1011-44, 1113; periodicals, 289, 303, 347, 355  
Folksongs, 1026  
Forgeries, literary, 962  
France, early printed books in, 578, 580  
French, introduction to study of medieval, 570  
French-American relations, 835  
French bibliography, 128  
French book trade (1500-1791), 663  
French classical critics in England, 837  
French-English relations, 829-30, 834-35  
French journalism, history and bibliography of, 227-28  
French language and literature, periodicals dealing with, 290, 337, 356; *see also* Modern languages and Romance languages  
French literature, bibliographies of, 124, 458, 468, 484, 487-88, 513, 544, 590, 633, 657, 664-65, 669, 671, 673; current, 116; dictionaries, handbooks, etc., 472-73, 481; histories of, 482, 503; problems in, 81; *see also* Modern languages and Romance languages  
French novel, 751, 762, 764  
French translations of English works, 854, 859  
Games, 1023, 1036  
Genealogy, 201, 947-57  
*Gentleman's Magazine*, 645  
Geography, 883  
German, translations from, 844-45  
German culture in America, 849-52  
German literature: bibliographies, 124, 467, 477, 483, 500, 508, 674; current, 121; dictionaries, handbooks, etc., 445, 449, 486, 494; histories, 446, 515; in British magazines, 855; of baroque period at Yale, 678; of Romantic period, 184; periodicals devoted to, 269, 280-81, 288, 291-95, 304, 308-9, 338, 349  
Germany: early printed books in, 578; English literature in, 853, 856; libraries in, 193  
*Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke*, 600  
Gothic bibliography, 760  
Great Britain: French views of, 829-30; libraries in, 166-67, 187, 195, 200  
Greek, translations from, 840  
Grolier Club, New York, 602-3, 1172  
Handwriting, 1055-82, 1201; court, 1065-67; Elizabethan, 1056, 1064, 1068; German, 21; medieval, 1071, 1081-82; Old English, 1069

## *Index of Subjects*

- Hanes collection of incunabula, 631  
Harvard University, Widener collection, 160  
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1218  
Headlines in early books, 8, 28  
Henslowe's *Diary*, 725  
Heraldry, 947-57  
Hirsch collection of music, 1046  
Hispanic languages and literatures, periodicals for study of, 237  
Historical Manuscripts Commission, 182  
Historical method, 57, 66, 75, 88  
Historical publications, guide to, 366  
Historical societies, American, 363  
History, 100, 163, 862-920; bibliography of newspapers and the writing of, 238; British, 1124; dissertations in, 375, 378; periodicals dealing with, 259, 262, 276, 284, 305-6, 339  
*History of Ideas, Journal of*, 305  
Holidays and festivals, 1016, 1019  
Homage studies, 468-70, 572  
*Humanities, Book Reviews in the*, 232  
Huntington Library: catalogue of Larpent plays, 726; checklist of, 605; incunabula in, 606; library of E. D. Church, 147; newspapers and periodicals, 231; resources of, 185  
Hymns, 1108, 1119  
  
Iberian studies, 469  
Illinois, incunabula at University of, 630  
*Imaginary Voyage in Prose Fiction*, 750  
Incunabula, 3, 1136, 1138, 1217; and printed books before 1640, 573-634; in American libraries, 204  
*Index bibliographicus*, 98  
*Index to Indexes*, 236  
*Index librorum prohibitorum*, 1098  
*Index translationum*, 842  
Indexes: in American libraries, 164; making of, 13, 20; to periodicals, 220, 226  
Indogermanic antiquities, 568  
Institute of Historical Research, 191, 276, 366  
Interlibrary loan, locating books for, 209  
International Arthurian Society, 552  
International Committee of Historical Sciences, 901-2  
*International Index to Periodicals*, 234  
*Internationale Bibliographie des Buch- und Bibliothekswesens*, 99  
*Internationale Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur*, 235  
Ireland: libraries in, 166, 195; seventeenth-century books printed in, 592  
Irish Latin writers (400-1520), 542  
Islam: encyclopaedia of, 886; literature of, 504  
Italian, Elizabethan translations from, 857  
Italian linguistics, 809  
Italian literature: bibliographies of, 451, 464, 470, 493, 501; collection at Cornell University, 149; dictionaries and handbooks, 444, 465; histories, 512; periodicals devoted to, 296, 328; *see also* Modern languages and Romance languages  
Italy, early printed books in, 578, 581  
  
James, Henry, 1218  
Jestbooks, 763  
John Rylands Library; *see* Manchester  
Johnson, Samuel, R. B. Adam library relating to, 635  
Journalism, 244; in America, 1164, 1168, 1198, 1200  
  
Kilgour collection of Russian literature, 479  
  
Language, 798-828, 1086; periodicals dealing with, 263, 299, 307, 323, 327  
Larpent plays (1737-1824), 726  
Latin, introduction to medieval, 569  
Latin commentaries on ancient writers, 555  
Latin dictionary, 825  
Latin language, bibliography of, 802  
Latin literature in Middle Ages, 558

## *Index of Subjects*

- Latin manuscript books before 1600, 554  
Latin poetry in England, 682, 699; in Middle Ages, 563–64  
Latin translations of Greek works, 555  
Latin wordlist (medieval), 541  
Latin writers, British and Irish (400–1520), 542  
Learned societies, 359–73  
Letters, editing, 71  
Lexicons and concordances of Latin writers, 520  
Libraries and general library catalogues, 141–62  
Libraries and special collections, guides to, 74, 163–209  
Library Association, 17  
Library catalogues and guides, 106, 141–209  
Library of Congress: *see* United States Library of Congress  
Literary handbooks, 405–42 *passim*  
Literary history, 76, 81, 85  
Literature, bibliographies and histories of, 443–516  
Little magazines, 229; in Paris, 213; union list of, 253  
Liverpool, incunabula at, 616  
Local records of England and Wales, 191–92  
London, guide to libraries of, 200  
*London Library Catalogue*, 651; subject index, 127  
*London Magazine*, 653  
London University, Institute of Historical Research, 191, 276, 366; Sterling Library, 152  
Lumley Library, catalogue of, 58  
McAlpin collection of British history and theology, 1714  
Magazines, German literature in British, 855  
Magic, 1040  
Manchester: John Rylands Library, 153; early printed books in, 594, 607  
Manuscript, preparation of, 1, 79  
Manuscript books, catalogues of, 105  
Manuscripts: census of, in United States and Canada, 198; collections of, in United States, 208; containing Anglo-Saxon, 553; descent of, 62; periodical devoted to study of, 345; reproductions of, 498  
Marsh, Archbishop, early printed books in library of, 593  
Massachusetts Historical Society, 1194  
Medicine, 1132, 1135–36, 1138, 1144  
Medieval drama, 711, 732, 735  
Medieval history, 869, 875–76, 894, 904, 906, 911, 915  
Medieval Latin, 820  
Medieval libraries, 181  
Medieval literature, 539–72  
Medieval manuscripts, census of, 198  
Medieval sermon-books, 1017  
Medieval studies: dissertations in, 400; periodicals devoted to, 271, 310–11, 317, 331, 336, 348  
Melville, Herman, 1218  
*MHRA Annual Bibliography*, 495  
Microfilm: books in, 1148; dissertations in, 379, 392–93; newspapers in, 255; union list of, 196  
Middle Ages, 539–72; literary criticism in, 778  
*Middle English Dictionary*, 819  
Middle English verse, 684–85  
*Minerva*, 193  
*Minerva Press* (1790–1820), 741  
*MLA Style Sheet*, 36  
Modern Humanities Research Association, 495  
Modern Language Association of America: annual bibliography, 497; check list of American manuscripts, 1197; style sheet, 36  
*Modern Language Studies, Year's Work in*, 496  
Modern languages, periodicals devoted to, 265, 294, 309, 313–16, 325–26, 349–50  
*Monthly Review*, 658  
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Library, 617–18  
Motion pictures and filmstrips, 207

## *Index of Subjects*

- Music, 207, 1045–54  
Mythology, 533, 1011–44, 1113  
Names, dictionaries of, 415, 429, 433  
National bibliographies, 102  
Negroes, fiction by American, 1227  
*New York Daily Tribune Index*, 240  
New York Public Library, 115, 170, 1202–3  
*New York Times Index*, 241  
Newberry Library, Chicago, 146; courtesy books in, 767; incunabula in, 619  
Newspapers, indexes and lists of, 210–58  
Nineteenth century, bibliographical work in, 3  
North Carolina, incunabula in University of, 631  
Old English, 543, 548, 550; catalogue of manuscripts containing, 553  
*Old English Scholarship* (1566–1800), 540  
Opera, 1051  
Oxford, books printed at, 614, 655  
Oxford Bibliographical Society, 39  
*Oxford Companion: to American Literature*, 1176; to Classical Literature, 521; to English Literature, 480; to French Literature, 481; to Music, 1053; to the Theatre, 724  
Oxford University: alumni, 933, 944; English newspapers and periodicals in the Bodleian, 242  
Paleography, 1055–82  
*Palmer's Index to The Times*, 249  
Paper and paper-making, 18, 31, 44  
Paper Publications Society, 40  
*Paperbound Books in Print*, 134  
Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, 154  
Paris: libraries in, 189; little magazines in, 213  
*Pastoral Poetry and Pastoral Drama*, 721  
*Patrologiae cursus completus* (Migne), 915, 1122–23  
Peabody Institute, Baltimore, 129  
Periodical publications, 259–358  
Periodicals, check-lists of indexed, 220, 226  
Periodicals, indexes and lists of, 106, 210–58  
Permanent International Committee of Linguists, 822  
Pforzheimer Library, 155  
Philadelphia Bibliographical Center, 196  
Philosophy and psychology, 1083–91, 1115  
Phonemics, 823  
*Phrase and Fable, Brewer's Dictionary of*, 407  
Place names, 806, 1214  
Poe, E. A., 233, 1218  
Poetry, 679–705; American, 1146, 1156, 1158, 1182, 1202, 1219, 1226  
Political science, 996–1000  
*Poole's Index to Periodical Literature*, 243  
Portuguese bibliography, 448, 582  
Press figures, 24, 41, 49  
Preussische Staatsbibliothek, 142, 168  
Printers and booksellers, lists of, 597–98, 612, 662  
Printers and publishers of music, 1049  
Printers' apprentices (1605–1640), 611  
Printing: bibliography of, 5, 106; history of, 575–76, 672; in United States, 1193  
Printing Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 365, 372  
Printing trade, 25, 29, 37, 45  
*Printing Types*, 51  
Privately printed books, 492  
Prohibited books, 1092–1100  
*Pronunciation, English* (1500–1700), 805  
Proof: Elizabethan, 7; reading of, 1  
Prose, miscellaneous, 765–75, 1149, 1152  
Proverbs: bibliographies of, 1032, 1035, 1037, 1043; collections of, 438, 1012, 1031, 1034, 1038, 1041  
Pseudonymous literature, 958–72

## *Index of Subjects*

- Psychology and philosophy, 1083–91  
Public records in Great Britain, 179, 181, 183  
*Publishers' Trade List Annual*, 134  
Publishing and bookselling, 25, 38
- Quentin's Theory of Textual Criticism, 83  
Quotations, collections of, 406, 411, 424, 427–28, 431, 435, 438–39
- Rare books: catalogues of, 206; reproductions of, 498
- Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature*, 245  
*Records and Record Searching*, 201  
Reference works, lists of, 405–42 *passim*  
Regional novelists of Great Britain, 752  
Religion, 1101–31  
*Renaissance Guides to Books*, 627  
Renaissance library catalogues, 186; literary criticism, 779, 791, 793, 795; manuscripts, 198  
*Renaissance Reference Books*, 109  
Renaissance studies: periodicals dealing with, 272, 310; progress of, 562  
*Rerum britann. scriptores*, 915  
*Rerum gallicarum et franciscarum scriptores*; *see* Bouquet  
Research, methods of, 53–88  
Restoration and eighteenth century, current bibliography, 325, 641  
*Roguery, Literature of*, 745  
Romance languages and literatures: bibliographies of, 487, 502, 549; dissertations in, 381; periodicals dealing with, 265–66, 294, 309, 326, 340–42, 357  
Romances, catalogue of, 744  
Romantic period: British newspapers and periodicals in, 256; current bibliography of, 325; first editions of German writers in, 184; literary criticism in, 796; poets, 666; poets and essayists, 649
- Rosenwald collection, Library of Congress, 159  
Rothschild Library, 167  
Russia, doctoral research on, 884  
Russian literature, dictionary of, 478, 510; Kilgour collection at Harvard, 479
- Rylands Library; *see* Manchester
- Saints, biographies of, 1101  
Scandinavian collections, 173  
Science, 1086, 1132–45; periodicals dealing with, 300–301, 334–35  
Science fiction, 742  
Scolia on Latin authors, 519  
Scotland, books printed in, before 1700, 573  
Scotland, National Library of, 150  
*Scots Magazine*, 668  
Serial Bibliographies in Modern Languages, 96  
Serial publication in England before 1750, 675  
Sermons, 770; medieval, 1017  
Seventeenth century, literary criticism in, 780, 792  
Shakespeare: and the "new bibliography," 3; editing, 59, 68, 80, 87; facts and problems in, 713  
Shakespeare Library, Folger, 599  
*Shakespeare Quarterly*, 346  
Short stories: criticism of, 761; index to, 758–59  
*Short-Title Catalogue* (Pollard and Redgrave), 622, 624; (Wing), 676  
Slavic philology, 811  
*Social England*, 918  
*Social Sciences, Encyclopaedia of*, 419  
Sociology, 1086  
Songbooks (1651–1702), 689  
*Song Index*, 1054  
Songs, 705  
Southern bibliography, 1146, 1179, 1184  
Spain, early printed books in, 583  
Spanish: periodicals for study of, 237; translations from, 839, 848  
Spanish-American books printed before 1601, 582

## *Index of Subjects*

- Spanish literature: bibliographies of, 460, 463, 469, 474, 505, 509; histories of, 462; periodicals dealing with, 270, 275, 298; *see also* Modern languages and Romance languages
- Special collections, guides to, 163–209; in North America, 199; in United States libraries, 165
- Special Libraries Association, 203
- Speech, Quarterly Journal of*, 327
- Sports and games, 1023, 1036
- Standard Catalogue for Public Libraries*, 135
- Stationers' Company, 450, 577, 608–10, 654
- Sterling Library, University of London, 152
- Street and Smith, publishers, 1210
- Style, manuals of, 16, 36, 50
- Subject bibliographies, 113–40
- Subject Index to Periodicals*, 248
- Superstition, 1025, 1027, 1040
- Suspect documents*, 26
- Swedish Literature, History of*, 476
- Switzerland, early books printed in, 578; libraries in, 193
- Tercentenary Handlist of English and Welsh Newspapers* (1620–1920), 250
- Term Catalogues* (1668–1711), 636
- Texas University Library, 156
- Textual criticism, 53–88 *passim*
- Themes in German literature, 508
- Theophrastan character in English, 766
- Thesaurus Linguae Latinae*, 825
- Thomason collection, British Museum, 638
- Thoreau, Henry, 1218
- Times, Palmer's Index to*, 249
- Tinker Library at Yale, 162
- Topography, British, 201, 864, 881
- Translations from Greek into Latin, 555; from medieval sources, 547; into English (1475–1560), 577; *see also* Comparative literature
- Travel, literature of, 765
- Trinity College, Dublin, fifteenth-century books in, 593
- Typographical Antiquities* (Ames), 575
- Typographical style, 16, 19
- Typography, 1–52
- Tunes of the Child Ballads*, 683
- Twain, Mark, 1218
- Twentieth-Century Authors*, dictionary of, 651
- Ulrich's Periodical Directory*, 251
- Unfinished books, 457
- Union Catalogue*, Library of Congress, 207
- Union Catalogue of Periodicals in the British Isles*, 252
- Union catalogues, 169; in the United States, 176
- Union list of little magazines, 253; of serials, 254
- Union Theological Seminary, 1124
- United States Catalogue*, 136, 1221
- United States Library of Congress: catalogues, 157–58; guide to study of United States, 1222; incunabula in, 601, 628; list of newspapers on microfilm, 255; manuscript collections in United States, 208; *National Union Catalogue*, 207; Rosenwald collection, 159; subject catalogue, 137
- United States National Historical Publications Committee, 1223
- United States Quarterly Book List*, 138
- Universal bibliographies, 100, 113–40
- Universities in the Middle Ages, 565
- Victorian literature, dissertations in, 374
- Victorian periodicals, studies of, 230
- Victorian Poets*, 644
- Victorian studies, 316, 670, 677; periodical devoted to, 353
- Warburg Institute, London, 538
- Watermarks, 11, 12, 27, 30, 40, 46–47

## *Index of Subjects*

- Wellcome Historical Medical Library, incunabula in, 623  
*Whitaker's Reference Catalogue of Current Literature*, 140  
Whitman, Walt, 233  
Widener collection at Harvard, 160  
Williams College, Chapin collection, 161  
Wordsworth collection at Cornell, 640  
*World of Learning*, 373  
World literature, 414-15, 420, 423, 436, 471, 514, 652  
Wrenn Library at Texas University, 156  
Writing masters' books in Germany, 21  
Xylographica, 578  
Yale University: collections at, 190; German baroque literature collection, 678; incunabula, 615, 634; newspapers, 258; Tinker Library, 162; William L. Andrews collection, 634











UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



105 567

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY

